



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 2617

DATE FILMED 10/13/89 CAMERA NO. 3

CAMERAMAN AS

330407/0428

HAND DELIVERED

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTIONS COMMISSION

88 JUN -1 AM 10:40
@CC#9417
-MWR 2617

May 13, 1988

FEDERAL EXPRESS

Lawrence M. Noble, Esq.
General Counsel
Federal Elections Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20463

88 JUN -2 AM 10:23

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTIONS COMMISSION

**Re: Complaint for Possible Federal Violations by
Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee**

Dear Mr. Noble:

Please consider this a formal complaint for your consideration under Section 111.4 of Volume 11 of the Code of Federal Regulations. Our full names and addresses as complainants are set forth at the end of this letter. We are supporters of Reverend Jesse Jackson's candidacy for president and are involved in his campaign to secure delegates in the California presidential primary, June 7, 1988. Senator Daniel E. Boatwright is a candidate for re-election and renomination in the upcoming primary of the same date. We are concerned that Senator Boatwright's activities designed to create the illusion of a "slate" of himself and the Reverend Jackson in connection with the primary election are violative of federal campaign spending limitations and thereby threaten to tarnish Reverend Jackson's California campaign.

Let us state at the forefront that Reverend Jackson's formal campaign organization has disavowed Senator Boatwright's activities and we believe that the Jackson campaign is not in any way responsible for these "slate" activities. (See enclosed article from the Saturday, April 9, 1988 issue of the West Contra Costa Times.)

In conformance with 11 CFR 111.4(d), we set forth the following:

1. The respondent appearing to have possibly committed violations of Federal campaign spending regulations is the Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee, Michael A. Pastrick, Treasurer, 4086 Poplar Avenue, Concord, California, 94521 (415) 798-9728, California State Political Identification Number: 745833.

9704070430

Lawrence M. Noble, Esq.
May 13, 1988
Page two

2. To the extent the matters set forth herein are not based upon our personal knowledge, but rather upon our information or belief, we refer you to the enclosed newspaper articles and copy of the most recent Consolidated Campaign Statement filed on March 22, 1988, by the Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee. These articles and the Campaign Report give rise to our belief in the truth of the matters set forth herein.

3. Based upon our own observations and the newspaper articles, it is apparent that Senator Boatwright's campaign has embarked on creating a "slate" promoting his own re-election and Reverend Jackson's presidential candidacy. Among other activities, the Boatwright campaign has apparently paid for Jackson/Boatwright posters and bumper strips. The Jackson/Boatwright posters being distributed primarily in the south side of the City of Richmond state that the posters were paid for by the Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee. According to the enclosed April 9, 1988 West County Times newspaper article, the Boatwright campaign has agreed to provide up to five thousand dollars (\$5,000.00) to pay for part-time workers, bumper stickers and other matters associated with the Jackson/Boatwright slate. The Boatwright campaign has established a Jackson/Boatwright headquarters in the City of Richmond at 2429 Macdonald Avenue.

The Jackson/Boatwright activities appear to be undertaken in association with a group of Boatwright supporters identifying themselves as "the BMW slate," named after Richmond City Council members Jim McMillan, Lonnie Washington and former Councilmember Nat Bates. The April 9, 1988 newspaper article contains assertions by the BMW group that they are pursuing the Jackson/Boatwright activities independent of the Boatwright campaign. Nevertheless, we are informed and believe that the Boatwright campaign is directly funding the Jackson/Boatwright campaign office in Richmond, the posters (identified as being paid for by Friends of Dan Boatwright) and bumper strips, and it has undertaken related activities such as funding a Jackson/Boatwright rally. Based on the April 9, 1988 newspaper article as well as the enclosed article from the West County Times, dated February 28, 1988, it appears the Jackson/Boatwright slate is being spearheaded by Senator Boatwright's west county coordinator, Nathaniel Bates. Mr. Bates' picture is featured on the Jackson/Boatwright slate poster being distributed in Richmond. Mr. Bates has been paid the sum of \$2,000.00 by the Boatwright campaign as "staff salary" and is thus an apparent employee of the Senator's campaign. (See Consolidated Campaign Statement, filed March 22, 1988, page 23 of 29, Schedule E.) Hence, it appears the Boatwright campaign is directly responsible for, and is directly funding, the "Jackson/Boatwright" slate.

3 2 0 4 0 7 / 0 4 3 1

Lawrence M. Noble, Esq.
May 13, 1988
Page three

A political committee active in both State and Federal elections must establish either separate accounts or separate political committees that only accept contributions subject to the Federal Election Campaign Act (2 U.S.C. 431, et seq.), and the FECA implementing regulations, 11 CFR Chapters A-F. Senator Boatwright's campaign, as demonstrated in the enclosed Consolidated Report, accepts significant contributions from corporate entities. Such corporate funds are prohibited from use in Federal campaigns pursuant to 2 USC Section 441b and 11 CFR 114.2(b). His expenditures on behalf of the Jackson/Boatwright slate, therefore, appear to be commingled corporate funds used on behalf of a Federal candidate who has not paid for the activity promoting his candidacy.

Under 11 CFR Section 102.5, political committees undertaking joint state and Federal election activities cannot commingle FECA prohibited contributions with funds being expended on behalf of the Federal candidate. Senator Boatwright's campaign appears to be a "political committee" within the meaning of 11 CFR Section 100.5(a) insofar as it has apparently made expenditures in excess of \$1,000.00 on behalf of the "Jackson/Boatwright" slate.

The question further arises as to whether the Boatwright campaign's activities in relation to the Jackson/Boatwright slate are violative of the following requirements.

1. Filing of a Statement of Organization under 11 CFR Section 102.1(b).
2. The filing of campaign disclosure reports and statements under 11 CFR, Part 104.
3. Communications not authorized by a Federal candidate must clearly state who paid for the communication and that it is not actually authorized by the candidate. (See 11 CFR Section 110.11.) The Jackson/Boatwright posters identify that they are paid for by the Boatwright campaign, but do not disclaim that they are not authorized by the Jackson for President campaign. The bumper strips have no identification information on them.
4. Are Senator Boatwright's unauthorized expenditures on his Jackson/Boatwright slate subject to contribution or expenditure limitations under the FECA.

We ask that you investigate this complaint in an expedited manner. We are terribly concerned that Senator Boatwright's attempts to associate himself with the Jackson campaign may tarnish the Reverend Jackson's campaign in Contra Costa County. Moreover, Senator Boatwright's activities in pursuit of his Jackson/Boatwright slate appear to be escalating. On May 6,

8904073432

Lawrence M. Noble, Esq.
May 13, 1988
Page four

1988, the Senator spent over two hours in the foyer adjacent to the Grand Ballroom of the Fairmont Hotel in San Francisco awaiting Reverend Jackson in order to pursue a photograph with Reverend Jackson. The event was a major California Democratic Party Fundraiser which Senator Boatwright did not even bother attending.

Senator Boatwright is ideologically right-wing, but nevertheless appears to be diligently promoting his Jackson/Boatwright slate in an effort to gain support among potential Jackson voters in Contra Costa County. We expect major last minute efforts in certain sections of Contra Costa County touting the Jackson/Boatwright slate including the use of pictures of the two together.

Responsive notices to this complaint should be forwarded to:

BOBBIE J. ARNOLD
2524 VIRGINIA AVENUE
RICHMOND, CA 94804

820407 / 04335

Lawrence M. Noble, Esq.
May 13, 1988
Page five

The foregoing is of our own knowledge or belief, except as to those matters alleged upon information and belief, and as to those matters we believe them to be true. If called upon to testify as to these matters, we are competent to testify thereto.

We declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct and executed this 13th day of May, 1988, at Richmond, California.

Bobbie J. Arnold
BOBBIE J. ARNOLD

Barbara Cross
728 35 St.
Richmond, Ca. 94805

May 28, 1988

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF CONTRA COSTA

SS.

On, May 13, 1988, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said State, personally appeared BOBBIE J. ARNOLD

personally known to me (or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence) to be the persons, whose names they subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged that they executed the same.

WITNESS my hand and official seal.

Signature Kristen Walden

KRISTEN WALDEN
Name (Typed or Printed)



-SEAL-

3 2 0 4 0 7 / 0 4 3 4

UC Times Feb. 28, 77

'Stand by me' rallying cry for Dan Boatwright

RICHMOND — State Sen. Dan Boatwright will stand on his record and ask county Democrats to stand by him, campaign manager Richie Ross said Saturday at a luncheon attended by about 35 West County officials and supporters.

Ross, coming off the success of San Francisco Mayor Art Agnos' election, said the Contra Costa strategy is simple. Boatwright supporters will walk from house to house and ask Democrats to show their loyalty to the senator by posting a sign that says, "I respect Dan Boatwright's work."

"We're going to go out and confront Democrat voters in this district with a question," Ross said. "And that question is, 'What's the beef?'"

Boatwright repeated his pledge to run a clean, issues-oriented campaign.

"We're not going to get into personalities. I won't burn my bridges with Sunne," Boatwright said, referring to county Supervisor Sunne McPeak, who is challenging Boatwright in the Democratic primary.

Boatwright is scouting around

for a campaign headquarters in Richmond. He may combine his headquarters with one for presidential candidate Jesse Jackson, said Barry Brokaw, his chief of staff.

Supporters at the lunch included: Nathaniel Bates, Boatwright's West County coordinator, head of the Jackson campaign in Richmond and president of the Richmond Democratic Club; Richmond City Council member: Lonnie Washington and Jim McMillan; NAACP and church representatives.

Ross said Boatwright simply has to stand by his record. "We have a man here who has done his job, so we don't have to answer that question. Supervisor McPeak has to answer it. That's her campaign."

Boatwright supporters will stress his position on women's issues, public education, transportation and affordable housing. Campaign literature will use the slogan, "I've done a good job. I'd like to keep it."

Ross, a veteran of 130 campaigns, is being paid \$35,000 to run Boatwright's campaign.

Team links Jackson, Boatwright

McPeak cries foul; senator says he welcomes the support

By Patricia Daigle

Staff writer

RICHMOND — A team of black politicians in Richmond is combining support for presidential hopeful Jesse Jackson and state Sen. Dan Boatwright into a single campaign.

Bumper stickers reading "Jesse Jackson/Dan Boatwright" and showing a check in a single ballot box were distributed Thursday from Boatwright's Richmond headquarters. A rally today in Richmond was called to raise support for both candidates.

While the Sunne McPeak campaign has cried foul over the joint campaign, Boatwright says he's glad to have the backing.

"I see nothing wrong with it," he said. "These efforts are sponsored by a group of recognized black leaders who support both of us, and I certainly welcome their support."

McPeak, who is challenging Boatwright in the June 7 Democratic primary, called both the rally and bumper sticker "a campaign of deception."

Neither candidate has endorsed the other, McPeak charged, and Boatwright is trying to capitalize on Jackson's popularity among Richmond blacks.

"The Rev. Jackson's campaign has not sanctioned this effort, and a number of people who support the Rev. Jackson are actively working in my campaign," the Concord supervisor said.

Boatwright, also of Concord, returned that McPeak's comments were "political hype."

"Frankly, I think Sunne McPeak should run her campaign and let me run mine."

The joint campaign is sponsored by the BMW Unity Team, a slate formed during the November 1987 Richmond City Council race by current council members Jim McMillan and Lonnie Washington and former Richmond mayor Nat Bates.

Since the slate was "such a popular group" and created unity among blacks in the community, the trio decided to keep it alive to work on other political causes, Bates said Friday.

"We are an independent group

of people who support Dan Boatwright and who support Jesse Jackson," he said. "Our mission, our message, is to rally support for those two men among the black community of Richmond."

Bates said his group approached Boatwright and agreed to accept up to \$5,000 from the Boatwright campaign to pay for part-time workers in the BMW campaign office, bumper stickers and other campaign literature. All their work will promote both candidates, Bates said.

The group approached Boatwright because "we were impressed with his openness and willingness to work with us," he said.

"For the first time, we found someone who showed respect for the black community and was willing to give financial support."

Bates insisted he was not trying to mislead people or exaggerate political alliances between the two men. He acknowledged, however, that he has no formal connection with the Jackson campaign.

"We didn't even call them. We didn't believe we needed that kind of involvement," he said.

Bates said many West County blacks are united behind Boatwright and Jackson, including present and past officers of the Richmond NAACP; Willie Williams of the Contra Costa Black Chamber of Commerce; and members of the Baptist Ministerial Union and the Interdenominational Union.

Officials in Jackson's official Contra Costa and Northern California campaign, however, said they were baffled by the BMW team.

"We know so little about it right now that we're neither approving nor opposing it," said Richard Abrahams, an outreach coordinator for Jackson's Northern California campaign. "But they (the BMW team) have not received the blessings of this campaign."

Abrahams added that his office had gotten phone calls from people who saw the bumper stickers and wondered whether the two candidates had formed a ticket.

While some McPeak backers questioned the legality of using Boatwright's funds for the BMW effort to elect Jackson, officials from the state Fair Political Practices



Times/Herman Bustamante Jr.

NICHOLAS GREEN, 6, of Richmond, watches his grandmother Olegurite Preuit put a Jackson/Boatwright sticker on her car.

Commission said nothing in the Political Reform Act bans it.

Several McPeak backers in Richmond, however, said they are troubled about Boatwright aligning himself with Jackson.

"Any link between these two men is completely artificial," said Tony Thompson, a Richmond public defender and McPeak backer who also worked on Jackson's 1984 campaign. "Whether malice is intended or not, the people organizing this have got to realize they're creating a

false impression."

Bobbie Arnold, a coordinator of Contra Costans for Jackson and a McPeak supporter, said the BMW effort is a problem for blacks who strongly support Jackson, but like McPeak also.

"It gives the wrong impression and that's bad," said Arnold. "But if this rally brings some votes to Jesse, then that's good."

Today's rally starts at noon at 2429 MacDonald Ave. in Richmond, the BMW headquarters.

93040710435

CANDIDATE AND OFFICEHOLDER CAMPAIGN STATEMENT—LONG FORM



AND
CONSOLIDATED CAMPAIGN STATEMENT
 (Government Code Sections 84200-84217)
 Type or Print in Ink

PAGE 1 OF 29
FILED

Statement covers period 1/1/88 through 3/17/88

FORM 490
 1988

CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING BOXES TO INDICATE THE TYPE OF STATEMENT BEING FILED

PRE-ELECTION STATEMENT

SEMI-ANNUAL STATEMENT

SPECIAL ODD-YEAR CAMPAIGN REPORT

TERMINATION STATEMENT
 Attach a Form 415 to this Form 490

SUPPLEMENTAL PRE-ELECTION STATEMENT (If filing a Supplemental Pre-Election Statement, you must complete Form 495 and attach it to this statement.)

MAR 22 1988

R. OLSSON, County Clerk
 CONTRA COSTA COUNTY
 ELECTION DEPARTMENT

By [Signature]
 OFFICIAL USE ONLY

DATE OF ELECTION (MO DAY, YR) (IF APPLICABLE): June 7, 1988 TOTAL PAGES: 29

I CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED REPORT

NAME OF CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER: DANIEL E. BOATWRIGHT OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD (include location and district number if applicable): State Senator, 7th District

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / PHONE NUMBER:
5065 Valley Crest Drive L-239 Concord CA 94521 (415) 689-1973

BUSINESS ADDRESS NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / PHONE NUMBER:
1035 Detroit Avenue #200 Concord CA 94521 (415) 689-1973

II CONTROLLED COMMITTEES* INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED REPORT (IF APPLICABLE)

NAME OF COMMITTEE: FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE ID NUMBER: 745833

ADDRESS OF COMMITTEE NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / PHONE NUMBER:
4086 Poplar Avenue Concord CA 94521 (415) 798-9728

NAME OF TREASURER: Michael A. Pastrick

PERMANENT ADDRESS OF TREASURER NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER:
4086 Poplar Avenue Concord CA 94521 (415) 798-9728

NAME OF COMMITTEE: _____ ID NUMBER: _____

ADDRESS OF COMMITTEE NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / PHONE NUMBER: _____

NAME OF TREASURER: _____

PERMANENT ADDRESS OF TREASURER NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER: _____

* A controlled committee is one which is controlled directly or indirectly by a candidate or which acts jointly with a candidate or controlled committee in connection with the making of expenditures. A candidate controls a committee if the candidate, the candidate's agent, or any other committee he or she controls, has significant influence on the actions or decisions of the committee.

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

III CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER ONLY: LIST ANY OTHER COMMITTEES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT WHICH ARE CONTROLLED BY YOU OR ARE PRIMARILY FORMED TO RECEIVE CONTRIBUTIONS OR MAKE EXPENDITURES ON BEHALF OF YOUR CANDIDACY.

COMMITTEE NAME AND ID NUMBER	COMMITTEE ADDRESS	TREASURER	CONTROLLED COMMITTEE? YES NO
Boatwright Legal Trust Fund ID 781315	4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	Michael A. Pastrick	X

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

VERIFICATION
 CANDIDATE OR OFFICEHOLDER:
 I have used all reasonable diligence and, if one or more controlled committees are included in this report, to the best of my knowledge the treasurer has used all reasonable diligence in preparing this statement. I have reviewed the Statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete.
 I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 3/19/88 at Pleasant Hill, CA by [Signature]
 (Date) (City and State) (Signature of Candidate or Officeholder)

TREASURER(S) (if applicable):
 I have used all reasonable diligence in preparing this Statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete.
 I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 3/19/88 at Concord, CA by [Signature]
 (Date) (City and State) (Signature of Treasurer)

Executed on _____ at _____ by _____
 (Date) (City and State) (Signature of Treasurer)

**SCHEDULE A
MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490
(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)**

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD
FROM 1/1/88 THROUGH 3/17/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE

I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE)
745833

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR <small>(OF COMMITTEE. IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		AMOUNT	
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>		RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
	See Schedule Attached	Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
SUBTOTAL					

33040710439

SUMMARY

Note: ALL contributors/contributions have been itemized.

1. AMOUNT RECEIVED - CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE (Include all Schedule A subtotals)	\$ 117,415.00
2. AMOUNT RECEIVED - CONTRIBUTIONS OF LESS THAN \$100 (Not itemized).....	included above
3. TOTAL MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 1, Column B of Summary Page.....	\$ 117,415.00

**CAMPAIGN DISCLOSURE STATEMENT SUMMARY PAGE
FORM 420 OR 490**
(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
1/1/88	3/17/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED	COLUMN A Cumulative total from previous period	COLUMN B Total this period from attached schedules	COLUMN C Cumulative to date (Columns A + B)
1. Monetary contributions.....	\$ _____	\$ 117,415.00 <small>SCHEDULE A, LINE 3</small>	\$ 117,415.00
2. Loans received.....	_____	0 <small>SCHEDULE B, LINE 7</small>	0
3. SUBTOTAL CASH RECEIPTS.....	\$ _____ <small>LINES 1 - 2</small>	\$ 117,415.00 <small>LINES 1 - 2</small>	\$ 117,415.00 <small>LINES 1 - 2</small>
4. Non-monetary contributions.....	_____	1,836.00 <small>SCHEDULE C, LINE 3</small>	1,836.00
5. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS WITHOUT ENFORCEABLE PROMISES.....	_____	119,251.00 <small>LINES 3 + 4</small>	119,251.00 <small>LINES 3 + 4</small>
6. Enforceable Promises (Except loan guarantees, see Line 18 below).....	_____	0 <small>SCHEDULE D, LINE 7</small>	0
7. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS.....	\$ _____ <small>LINES 5 + 6</small>	\$ 119,251.00 <small>LINES 5 + 6</small>	\$ 119,251.00 <small>LINES 5 + 6 (SHOULD EQUAL LINE 7, COLUMNS A + B)</small>
EXPENDITURES MADE	\$ _____	\$ 181,320.54 <small>SCHEDULE E, LINE 5</small>	\$ 181,320.54
8. Payments.....	_____	0 <small>SCHEDULE EE, LINE 7</small>	0
9. Loans Made.....	_____	181,320.54 <small>LINES 8 + 9</small>	181,320.54 <small>LINES 8 + 9</small>
10. SUBTOTAL.....	_____	19,050.00 <small>SCHEDULE F, LINE 5</small>	19,050.00
11. Accrued expenses (unpaid bills).....	_____	\$ 200,370.54 <small>LINES 10 + 11</small>	\$ 200,370.54 <small>LINES 10 + 11 (SHOULD EQUAL LINE 12, COLUMNS A + B)</small>
12. TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	\$ _____ <small>LINES 10 + 11</small>		

*IF THIS IS THE FIRST REPORT FILED FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, COLUMN A SHOULD BE BLANK EXCEPT FOR LINES 2, 6, 9 AND 11.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL CONDITION

13. Cash on hand at the beginning of this period. (Enter "Cash on hand at end of reporting period" from previous statement filed.).....	\$ 326,893.11	
14. Cash receipts this period (Line 3, Column B above).....	117,415.00	
15. Miscellaneous increases to cash (Schedule G, Line 4).....	3,323.69	
16. Cash payments this period (Line 10, Column B above).....	181,320.54	
17. Cash on hand at end of reporting period (Lines 13 + 14 + 15 - 16 above) (If this is a Termination Statement, Line 17 must be Zero.).....		\$ 266,311.26
18. Amount of loan guarantees received (Schedule B, Part I, Column (b)).....		\$ 0
19. Cash equivalents (other assets held including outstanding loans made to others). Important: See instructions on reverse.....		\$ 10,000.00
20. Outstanding debts (Line 2 + Line 11 of Column C above).....		\$ 19,050.00

SUMMARY FOR CANDIDATES IN BOTH A JUNE AND NOVEMBER ELECTION (See Instructions on Reverse)

	1/1 THRU 6/30	7/1 TO DATE
21. CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED:		
22. EXPENDITURES MADE:		

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
02-11-88	Assn CA Life Insurance Companies 1400 K Street, Suite 212 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 761012 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-17-88	Assn For CA Tort Reform 1130 K Street, Suite 250 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 821521 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-22-88	AT&T WestPAC 795 Folsom Street #210 San Francisco CA 94107-	ID 841493 Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00
01-05-88	Bechtel Power Corporation 50 Beale Street San Francisco CA 94105-	Construction	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-22-88	Beneficial Managemet 300 Beneficial Center Paspack NJ 07977-	Mortgage Industry	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-08-88	BKK Corporation PAC 2550 - 237th Street Torrance CA 90505-	ID 850148 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-01-88	Blackhawk Corporation P.O. Box 807 Danville CA 94526-	Developer	100.00 \$ 100.00
02-22-88	Broderick Real Estate P.O. Box 823 Brentwood CA 94513-		100.00 \$ 100.00

Page Total \$4,700.00

89040710491

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
03-11-88	Buffington, Mrs. Dorothy 955 Talbart Street Martinez CA 94553-		50.00 \$ 50.00
02-23-88	Burlington Northern, Inc 999 Third Avenue Seattle WA 98104-4097	El Paso Natural Gas	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
01-05-88	CA Applicants' Attorneys Assn 245 W. Laurel Drive Salinas CA 93906-	ID 746189 Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-02-88	CA Assn Highway Patrolmen 2030 V Street Sacramento CA 95818-	ID 802001 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-08-88	CA Auto Service Assn 4807 Clayton Road Concord CA 94521-		1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-09-88	CA Automatic Vendors PAC 11300 Sorrento Valley Rd San Diego CA 92121-	ID 760934 Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-29-88	CA Beer/Wine Wholesalers Assn 1127 - 11th Street #806 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 761487 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-11-88	CA Cable Television Assn PO Box 11020 Oakland CA 94611-	ID 745932 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00

Page Total \$6,050.00

80040710442

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
03-02-88	CA Correctional Peace Officers Assn CA Correct Peace Officers Assn 770 L Street #800 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 830349	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	CA Court Reporters PAC 1127 - 11th Street #230 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 782211	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-11-88	CA Dental PAC PO Box 13749 Sacramento CA 95853-4749	ID 742855	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	CA Finanical Services Assn 1010 - 11th Street #210 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 742749	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00
03-08-88	CA Independent Oil Marketers Assn CA Indepen. Oil Marketers Assn 555 Capitol Mall, #655 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 760982 (CIOMPAC)	400.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 400.00
02-09-88	CA Labor Federation/COPE 417 Montgomery St. #300 San Francisco CA 94104-	ID 741504	2,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 2,000.00
03-15-88	CA Mortgage Bankers Assn 1127 - 11th Street #534 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 742403	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	CA Optoetric PAC PO Box 2591 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 745825	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00

Page Total \$7,900.00

92040710445

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
02-18-88	CA Professional Fire Fighters Association CA Prof. Fire Fighters 300 T Street Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 744058	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
03-09-88	CA Public Securities Assn P.O. Box 2531 San Francisco CA 94126-	ID 810633	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
03-02-88	CA Restaurant Association 1030 - 15th Street, #250 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 747436	5,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 5,000.00
02-11-88	Central Bank 1450 Treat Blvd. Walnut Creek CA 94596-		1,000.00
			\$ 1,000.00
02-19-88	Chevron Corporation 225 Bush Street #1706 San Francisco CA 94104-	R.L. Hartung, Treasurer	1,000.00
		Oil Company	\$ 1,000.00
02-24-88	Christensen, Dr. Theodore 47 Cuesta Way Walnut Creek CA 94596-		50.00
		Optometrist	\$ 50.00
03-09-88	Combustion Engineering 100 Spear Street #410 San Francisco CA 94105-	Recovery Systems	500.00
		Garbage/Solid Waste	\$ 500.00
03-01-88	Senator Wadie Deddeh Deddeh Dinner Committee P.O. Box 1111 Chula Vista CA 92012-	ID 742130	10,000.00
		Campaign Committee	\$ 10,000.00

Page Total \$19,550.00

80040710044

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
01-05-88	DeHaesus, Anthony 2064 Banbury Road Walnut Creek CA 94598-	Former CC Planning Director	100.00
		Retired	\$ 100.00
02-10-88	Del Mar Thoroughbred Club P.O. Box 700 Del Mar CA 92014-		1,000.00
		Horse Racing	\$ 1,000.00
02-16-88	Dow Chemical PO Box 1398 Pittsburg CA 94565-		1,000.00
		Petrochemicals	\$ 1,000.00
02-24-88	Doyle, Jim and Marguerite 5713 Pepperridge Way Concord CA 94521-		25.00
			\$ 25.00
01-26-88	E.F. Hutton & Company 1 Western Union Plaza New York NY 10004-		500.00
		Stockbroker	\$ 500.00
01-26-88	Erbez & Clay 610 W. 5th Street Antioch CA 94509-		100.00
		Accountant	\$ 100.00
01-26-88	Erbez, John P. 610 W. 5th Street Antioch CA 94509-	Erbez & Clay	100.00
		Accountant	\$ 100.00
02-18-88	Faculty Assn CA Community Colleges 926 J Street, Suite 211 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 841118	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00

Page Total \$3,325.00

83040710445

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
02-25-88	Firemen's Legislative Action Group 2701 K Street, Suite 1 Sacramento CA 95816-	ID 746229 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-10-88	Founders Title Company 3000 Clayton Road Concord CA 94519-		250.00 \$ 250.00
03-02-88	Frank's Marina, Inc. P.O. Box 475 Bethel Island CA 94511-		200.00 \$ 200.00
03-14-88	Friends of Senator Robert Presley Friends of Senat. Presley P.O. Box 2945 Riverside CA 92516-	ID 742982 Campaign Committee	10,000.00 \$ 10,000.00
03-17-88	Fruenti, Peter J. 490 Freitas Road Danville CA 94526-	Fruenti Development Co. Developer	100.00 \$ 100.00
01-29-88	Fulton Shipyard, Inc. P.O. Box 400 Antioch CA 94509-		100.00 \$ 100.00
02-25-88	General Telephone CA PAC PO Box 862 Santa Monica CA 90406-	ID 790703 Pol Action Committee.	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-09-88	Golueke, Mr/Mrs Clarence 2691 McMorrow Road San Pablo CA 94806-		20.00 \$ 20.00

Page Total \$12,170.00

30040710440

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
02-11-88	Gourmet Dining 12 Lynch Court Concord CA 94521-	Catering	100.00 \$ 100.00
02-01-88	Hernandez, Jack P. 1456 Highway 4 Brentwood CA 94513-	Hernandez Real Estate, Inc Real Estate	100.00 \$ 100.00
02-16-88	Historical Society of the Bay Area Historical Soc. Bay Area 448 Hegenberger Road Oakland CA 94621-	ID 851360(Carpenters Union) Pol Action Committee	4,000.00 \$ 4,000.00
02-18-88	Hofmann Company P.O. Box 907 Concord CA 94522-	Developer	8,500.00 \$ 8,500.00
02-25-88	Household Finance 10720 Atrium Drive San Diego CA 92131-		500.00 \$ 500.00
02-22-88	Leisure Technology, Inc. 12233 W. Olympic Blvd Los Angeles CA 90064-	Developer	2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
03-09-88	Lovejoy, W. Scott 649 S. Olive Street #500 Los Angeles CA 90014-	Demetriou DelGuercio Lovejoy Attorney	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-08-88	Marina Intl Properties 444 Washington Street Marina Del Rey CA 90292-	Developer	500.00 \$ 500.00

Page Total \$16,200.00

32040710447

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
03-14-88	Markstein Enterprises 2069 SanRamon Valley Blvd San Ramon CA 94583-	Beer Distributor	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-09-88	McCannon, Harvey 2840 Tice Creek Dr. #2 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		25.00 \$ 25.00
02-18-88	Morris Plan Co. of Calif. 425 University Avenue Palo Alto CA 94301-	Mortgage Industry	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-18-88	Oak Tree Racing Assn Santa Anita Park Arcadia CA 91006-	Horse Racing	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-11-88	Pacific Racing Assn PO Box 6027 Albany CA 94706-	Golden Gate Fields Horse Racing	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	Pacific Telesis Group 140 New Montgomery Street San Francisco CA 94105-	Telecommunications	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
01-25-88	Patrick Media Group, Inc. 2101 Myrtle Street Scranton PA 18510-1537	Outdoor Advertising/Billboards	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-18-88	Professional Engineers in California Government PECG/EFFORT 660 J Street, Suite 445 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 822501 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00

Page Total \$5,525.00

9204070448

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
02-16-88	Pioneer Title Company 2700 Ygnacio Valley Road Walnut Creek CA 94598-		100.00 \$ 100.00
03-09-88	Preece, Mr./Mrs. Timothy 246 Montair Drive Danville CA 94526-	Bedford Properties Executive	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. Winston-Salem NC 27102-		1,500.00 \$ 1,500.00
03-08-88	AKA Save Our Senate Roberti Senate Committee 11783 Laurelcrest Drive Studio City CA 91604-	ID 810665 Campaign Committee	25,000.00 \$ 25,000.00
02-29-88	Royal Trucking PO Box 6085 Concord CA 94524-		500.00 \$ 500.00
01-29-88	Safety Right Fire Control P.O. Box 813 Concord CA 94522-	Fire Extinguishers	100.00 \$ 100.00
02-11-88	Shapell Industries, Inc. 8383 Wilshire Blvd #700 Beverly Hills CA 90211-	Developer	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-25-88	Shell Good Governament PAC PO Box 2463 Houston TX 77001-	George Meany, Treasurer Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00

Page Total \$30,200.00

8904070449

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Am. Rec d/Cumulative
03-14-88	Snekofske, Eugene & Man 546 Clayton Street El Cerrito CA 94530-		15.00 \$ 15.00
03-08-88	Southern Milk Producers 11709 E. Artesia Blvd Artesia CA 90701-	ID 782156 Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-16-88	State Building and Constructions Trades Council 921 - 11th Street #701 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 743501 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
01-05-88	Summa Corporation P.O. Box 14000 Las Vegas NV 89156-		1,500.00 \$ 1,500.00
03-09-88	Texaco PAC of California c/o 1121 L Street #1000 Sacramento CA 95814-	Carl Glassberg, Treasurer Pol Action Committee	750.00 \$ 750.00
01-05-88	The Chase Manhattan Corp. 1 Chase Manhattan Plaza New York NY 10081-	Banking	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-02-88	The Irvine Company 550 Newport Center Drive Newport Beach CA 92669-	Developer	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
01-29-88	The Tobacco Institute 1875 I Street, N.W. Washington DC 20006-		2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00

Page Total \$7,265.00

89040710430

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
02-18-88	Thiessen Gagen & McCoy 279 Front Street Danville CA 94526-	Attorney	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-02-88	Transamerica Financial 1150 South Olive Street Los Angeles CA 90015-		250.00 \$ 250.00
02-25-88	United Calif Savings Bank 2035 East Ball Road Anaheim CA 92803-	Banking	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-01-88	Vind, Richard P.O. Box 1400 Brea CA 92621-	Tropicana Petroleum, Inc. Executive	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-16-88	W & J Markstein PO Box 1607 Pittsburg CA 94565-	Beer Distributor	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-10-88	Western Mobilehome Assn 1121 L Street, Suite 400 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 742422 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-11-88	Western Propane Industry P.O. Box 60694 Sacramento CA 95860-	ID 801434 (WESPROPAC) Pol Action Committee	250.00 \$ 250.00
03-14-88	Williamson, Millie 485 Summit Road Walnut Creek CA 94598-		25.00 \$ 25.00

Page Total \$4,525.00

87040710451

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
02-12-88	Zwickel, Mrs. Jean 2150 Goff Avenue Pittsburg CA 94565-		5.00
			\$ 5.00
Page Total			\$5.00

97040770454

**SCHEDULE C
NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
1/1/88	3/17/88
I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE)	
745833	

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR <small>OF COMMITTEE. IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS</small>	OCCUPATION		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR SERVICES	FAIR MARKET VALUE RECEIVED	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT
		EMPLOYER <small>(OF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>				
3/7/88	Computec Lumber Co. 1915 Huntington Ct. Fairfield, CA	Occupation:		Lumber for signs	986.00	986.00
		Employer:				
2/17/88	Pleasant Hill Plaza Associates 1932 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA	Occupation:	Shopping Center	Rental Campaign Hdqtrs	850.00	850.00
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
SUBTOTAL					1,836.00	

SUMMARY

1. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE RECEIVED THIS PERIOD.....	\$ 1,836.00
2. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER \$100 RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Not itemized).....	0
3. TOTAL NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 4 Column B of Summary Page.....	\$ 1,836.00

SCHEDULE E
PAYMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS) MADE PAGE 18 OF 29
FORM 420 OR 490

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM 1/1/88	THROUGH 3/17/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE: FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE	I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE) 745833
---	---

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING EXPENDITURES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the expenditure, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule and the back of page 12 for detailed explanations of each category.

- | | |
|--|--|
| "C" - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES | "O" - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING |
| "I" - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE OTHER CANDIDATES OR MEASURES | "S" - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS |
| "L" - LITERATURE | "F" - FUNDRAISING EVENTS |
| "B" - BROADCAST ADVERTISING | "G" - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD |
| "N" - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING | "T" - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS |
| | "P" - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES |

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Payment" column.

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedule E. Report only the lump sum of these payments on Line 4 of the Summary section, below.

8304070454

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
See Schedule Attached			
SUBTOTAL			

IMPORTANT: Contributions and expenditures made out of campaign funds to or on behalf of other candidates or committees must also be entered on the Allocation Page, Page 2.

SUMMARY

1. PAYMENTS OF \$100 OR MORE MADE THIS PERIOD (Include all Schedule E subtotals)	\$ 179,378.81
2. PAYMENTS UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	1,941.73
3. TOTAL INTEREST PAID THIS PERIOD ON OUTSTANDING LOANS (Schedule B, Part 2, Column (d))	0
4. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Schedule F, Line 4)	0
5. TOTAL PAYMENTS THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2 + 3 + 4) Enter here and on Line 8, Column B of Summary Page	\$ 181,320.54

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright
Schedule E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490
 Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
AABCO Printing 1300 Galaxy Way, Unit 20 Concord, CA 94520	Printing	241.86
Antioch Chamber of Commerce PO Box 399 Antioch, CA 94509	Membership Dinner Ticket	120.00
AT&T Consumer Products Div. Payment Center Denver, CO 80275	Telephones	1,716.28
Belaire Display 5710 Hollis Street Emeryville, CA 94608	Bumper Stickers/Printing	397.50
Beverly McCallum Senate Office, 7th Dist. 1035 Detroit Avenue #200 Concord, CA 94518	Reimburse Petty Cash	125.00
Bill Milano 746 E. 12th Street Pittsburg, CA 94565	P Consulting	1,000.00
Boatwright Legal Trust Fund ID 781315 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	Transfer of Funds	5,000.00
Breuners Furniture Rental 3201 Fostoria Way San Ramon, CA 94583	Office Equipment Rental	185.52

Page Total \$9,766.16

9 9 0 4 0 7 7 0 4 3 5

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Cal Central Press P.O. Box 551 Sacramento, CA 95803	Printing/Campaign Brochures	22,356.99
CalNa Bindery 1930 - 28th Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Handbook Embossing	117.00
Contra Costa Black Chamber of Commerce 3101 Macdonald Avenue Richmond, CA 94804	Program Ad/Donation	185.00
Contra Costa Special Olympics 2280 Diamond Blvd Concord, CA 94520	Program Ad	150.00
David Kear c/o Talent West 2223 Marconi Avenue Sacramento, CA 95821	Entertainment/Reception	125.00
Democratic Party of Contra Costa County ID 742310 649 Main Street #106 Martinez, CA 94553	C Donations	600.00
Eagle Press 8111 - 37th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95824	Printing/Campaign Literature	13,044.52
First Card - Mastercard/Visa P.O. Box 2004/2008 Elgin, IL 60121	T, B Mastercard/Visa Payment See Note 2 - Vendor Itemization	1,070.74

Page Total \$37,649.25

00010710455

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-For 420 or 490

Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Franchise Tax Board P.O. Box 942857 Sacramento, CA 94257-0501	1987 Income Tax Interest Income	1,219.01
Gordon & Schwenkseyer 5751 Uplander Way Culver City, CA 90230	Phone Bank Polling	30,000.00
Helen Russell 705 A Street Antioch, CA 94509	6 Office Rent	295.00
Hopkins Public Relations 2120 Royale Road Sacramento, CA 95815	L	264.08
Hunter Mail Advertising Co. 1807 Tribute Rd, Suite B Sacramento, CA 95815	Mailer Preparation Postage See Note 5 - Vendor Itemization	18,707.14
J.R. Olsson, County Clerk Contra Costa County PO Box 271 Martinez, CA 94553	Filing Fees Maps Copying	669.93
Jim McMillan 1362 Santa Clara Street Richmond, CA 94804	Reimburse Deposit For Luncheon See Note 8 - Vendor Itemization	150.00
Juanita La Beaux Senate Office, 7th Dist. 100 - 37th Street #117 Richmond, CA 94805	Reimburse Expenses See Note 3 - Vendor Itemization	116.49

Page Total \$51,421.65

890407/0457

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright
SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-For 420 or 490
 Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee Code or Description of Payment Amount Paid

Kennedy King Memorial College
 Scholarship Fund, Ltd.
 14 Montego Place Program Ad 180.00
 Danville, CA 94526

LeVirage Restaurant
 2211 N. Main Street Staff Dinner 169.42
 Walnut Creek, CA 94596

Linda Pinkston
 Senate Office, 7th Dist.
 420 W. Third Street Reimburse Expenses 127.03
 Antioch, CA 94509

LN Productions
 81 Blue Water Circle Graphics 500.00
 Sacramento, CA

Loaves and Fishes
 P.O. Box 768 Donation 100.00
 Pittsburg, CA 94565

Martinez News Gazette
 P.O. Box 151 Newspaper Advertising 162.40
 Martinez, CA 94553

Mary Morgan
 911 Fulton Avenue #9 P 1,000.00
 Sacramento, CA 95825

McKinley Foundation
 PO Box 1489 Donation 100.00
 Richmond, CA 94802

Page Total \$2,338.85

29040770458

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright
SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490
 Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Michael A. Pastrick Pastrick & Associates 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	P	1,500.00
Moore Methods 4424 D Street Sacramento, CA 95819	Polling	11,000.00
Mt. Diablo YMCA 1470 Maria Lane, #300 Walnut Creek, CA 94596	Donation	100.00
Nat Bates 1101 Silver Belt Drive El Sobrante, CA 94803	6 Staff Salary	2,000.00
Nevin Street Grill 12200 San Pablo Avenue Richmond, CA	Campaign Luncheon	280.50
Pacific Bell Political Accounts P.O. Box 77930, Room 516 San Francisco, CA 94107	Deposit/Installation Charges	7,919.00
Patrick Media Group 1601 Maritime Street Oakland, CA 94623	Billboards	1,631.60
Petty Cash c/o Campaign Headquarters 1928-B Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA 94523	6 Set up Petty Cash Fund	100.00

Page Total \$24,531.10

99040770459

(DED) Friends of Dan Boatwright
SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490
 Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Pleasant Hill Plaza Associates 1932 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA 94523	Common Area Maintenance, Taxes	146.05
Post Newspaper Group 630 - 20th Street Oakland, CA 94612	Newspaper Advertising	100.00
Public Employees Union Local 1 P.O. Box 222 Martinez, CA 94553	Dinner Tickets	100.00
Richmond Boys Club 263 S. 20th Street Richmond, CA	Dinner Tickets	100.00
Ronna Safonov Senate Office, 7th Dist. State Capitol Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Petty Cash/Expenses	419.00
Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento, CA 95814	P Consultant Fee	17,500.00
S.H.E.L.T.E.R., Inc. Office on Homelessness 1070 Concord Avenue #270 Concord, CA 94520	Donation	1,000.00
St. Desetrios Church 1955 Kirker Pass Road Concord, CA 94521	Program Ad	150.00

Page Total \$19,515.05

0 2 0 4 0 7 7 0 4 5 0

(DEB) Friends of San Boatwright
SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490
 Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
St. Mary's College P.O. Box 0 Moraga, CA 94575	Donation	100.00
Statewide Information Systems 1779 Tribute Rd, Suite K Sacramento, CA 95814	Labels/Lists	5,848.68
The Copy House 9801 Old Winery Place Sacramento, CA 95827	Printing	571.87
The Firehouse Restaurant 1112 - 2nd Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Fundraiser Meal Expenses	2,421.49
The Graphic Studio 817 J Street Sacramento, CA 95814	L Graphics Layout/Photography See Note 7 - Vendor Itemization	4,006.76
Tim Shelley Senate Office, 7th Dist. 1035 Detroit Avenue #200 Concord, CA 94518	Reimburse Expenses See Note 4 - Vendor Itemization	199.95
Tit-Kwan Wong c/o Security Pacific 12411 San Pablo Avenue Richmond, CA 94805	6 Office Rent	3,100.00
U.S. Postmaster 2121 Meridian Park Blvd Concord, CA 94524	Postage	12,251.00

Page Total \$29,499.95

8 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 4 6 1

SCHEDULE E - VENDOR/EXPENSE ITENIZATION

Note	Payee	Vendor(s)	Description	Amount
1	Wells Fargo Bank Mastercard Payment	Biba Restaurant 2801 Capitol Avenue Sacramento, CA	Meal Expense	100.00
2	Firstcard Mastercard/Visa Payments	Nut Tree Restaurant Nut Tree, CA	Meal Expense	301.03
		Biba Restaurant 2801 Capitol Avenue Sacramento, CA	Meal Expense	99.39 103.48 163.85 ----- 366.72
		Koyas Restaurant 6693 Folsom-Auburn Rd Folsom, CA	Meal Expense	182.06
3	Juanita LaBeaux Reimbursement	Montgomery Ward 4300 Macdonald Avenue Richaond, CA	Answering Machine District Office	106.49
4	Tia Shelley Reimbursement	Holiday Inn 1050 Burnett Avenue Concord, CA 94520	Breakfast Meeting	120.96
5	Hunter Direct Mail Advertising	U.S. Postmaster 2121 Meridian Park Blvd Concord, CA 94520	Postage	7,097.62 7,783.12 50.00 ----- 14,930.74
6	Wells Fargo Bank Depository Tax	Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT	1987 Taxes Interest Income	4,579.11
7	The Graphic Studio	Bill Santos Photography 5711 Florin-Perkins Rd Suite 11 Sacramento, CA 95829	Photography	990.00
8	Jim McMillin Reiamburse Deposit	Nevin Street Grill 1220 San Pablo Avenue Richaond, CA	Campaign Luncheon	150.00

9 9 0 4 0 7 7 0 4 6 3

**SCHEDULE F
ACCRUED EXPENSES
(UNPAID BILLS)
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
1/1/88	3/17/88
I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)	
745833	

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING ACCRUED EXPENSES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the accrued expense, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule for detailed explanations of each category.

- | | |
|--|--|
| "C" - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES | "S" - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS |
| "I" - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES | "F" - FUNDRAISING EVENTS |
| "L" - LITERATURE | "G" - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD |
| "B" - BROADCAST ADVERTISING | "T" - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS |
| "N" - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING | "P" - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES |
| "O" - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING | |

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Outstanding Payment" column.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF OUTSTANDING PAYMENT	AMOUNT ACCRUED
Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento CA 95814	P		17,500.00
Winterland Productions 100 Harrison Street San Francisco CA 94105		Campaign T-Shirts	1,050.00
LN Productions 81 Blue Water Circle Sacramento, CA		Graphics	500.00
SUBTOTAL			

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedules E or F. Report the lump sum of these payments on Schedule F, Line 4 and on Schedule E, Line 4. Do not re-itemize accrued expenses which have been reported in a previous period.

SUMMARY

1. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF \$100 OR MORE THIS PERIOD	19,050.00	
2. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	0	
3. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES INCURRED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2)		19,050.00
4. ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Enter here and on Schedule E, Line 4)		0
5. NET CHANGE THIS PERIOD (Subtract Line 4 from Line 3) Enter difference here and on Line 11, Column B of Summary Page		\$ 19,050.00

(May be negative figure)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 7, 1988

Michael A. Pastrick, Treasurer
Friends of Dan Boatwright
Committee
4086 Poplar Avenue
Concord, CA 94521

RE: MUR 2617
Friends of Dan Boatwright
Committee and Michael A.
Pastrick, as treasurer

Dear Mr. Pastrick:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that the Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee and you, as treasurer, may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 2617. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against you and the Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with Section 437g(a)(4)(B) and Section 437g(a)(12)(A) of Title 2 unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address, and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

3 3 0 4 0 7 0 4 5 6

If you have any questions, please contact Susan Beard, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 376-8200. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel



By: Lois G. Lerner
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

29040770457



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 7, 1988

Mr. Nathaniel Bates
c/o Friends of Dan Boatwright
Committee
4086 Poplar Avenue
Concord, CA 94521

RE: MUR 2617
Nathaniel Bates

Dear Mr. Bates:

The Federal Election Commission received a complaint which alleges that you may have violated the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act"). A copy of the complaint is enclosed. We have numbered this matter MUR 2617. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence.

Under the Act, you have the opportunity to demonstrate in writing that no action should be taken against you in this matter. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's analysis of this matter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath. Your response, which should be addressed to the General Counsel's Office, must be submitted within 15 days of receipt of this letter. If no response is received within 15 days, the Commission may take further action based on the available information.

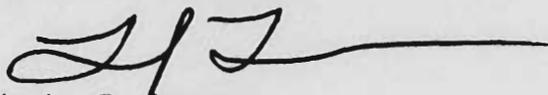
This matter will remain confidential in accordance with Section 437g(a)(4)(B) and Section 437g(a)(12)(A) of Title 2 unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public. If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address, and telephone number of such counsel, and authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

890407/0458

If you have any questions, please contact Susan Beard, the attorney assigned to this matter, at (202) 376-8200. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints.

Sincerely,

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel



By: Lois G. Lerner
Associate General Counsel

Enclosures

1. Complaint
2. Procedures
3. Designation of Counsel Statement

93040710459

gum



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 7, 1988

Ms. Bobbie J. Arnold
2524 Virginia Avenue
Richmond, CA 94804

RE: MUR 2617

Dear Ms. Arnold:

This letter acknowledges receipt of your complaint, received on June 2, 1988, alleging possible violations of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended (the "Act"), by Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee and Michael A. Pastrick as treasurer, and Nathaniel Bates. The respondents will be notified of this complaint within five days.

You will be notified as soon as the Federal Election Commission takes final action on your complaint. Should you receive any additional information in this matter, please forward it to the Office of the General Counsel. Such information must be sworn to in the same manner as the original complaint. We have numbered this matter MUR 2617. Please refer to this number in all future correspondence. For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling complaints. If you have any questions, please contact Retha Dixon, Docket Chief, at (202) 376-3110.

Sincerely,

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

By: 
Lois G. Lerner
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure
Procedures

890407/0470

CC#9598

HAND DELIVERED

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

88 JUN 23 PM 2:36

MUR 2617

NAME OF COUNSEL: James C. Gross, Esq.

ADDRESS: Nielsen, Merksamer et al.
770 L St., Ste. 800
Sacramento, CA 95814

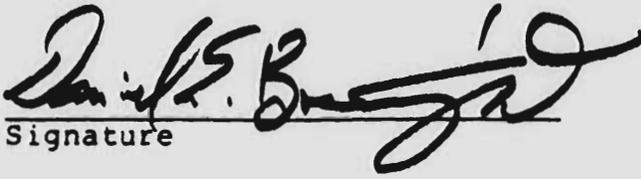
TELEPHONE: (916)446-6752

88 JUN 24 PM 12:39

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

6/22/88
Date


Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Senator Dan Boatwright

ADDRESS: Friends of Dan Boatwright
State Capitol Room 3086
Sacramento, CA 95814

HOME PHONE: _____

BUSINESS PHONE: (916)445-6083

8 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 4 7 1

60349630
HAND DELIVERED

LAW OFFICES OF
**NIELSEN, MERKSAMER,
HODGSON, PARRINELLO & MUELLER**

A PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

770 L STREET, SUITE 800

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95814

TELEPHONE (916) 446-6752

SAN FRANCISCO

650 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 2650
SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA 94108
TELEPHONE (415) 989-6800

03 JUN 27 1988 14

FILE NUMBER

June 27, 1988

6354.01

Ms. Susan Beard
Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20063

Re: MUR 2617 - Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee
and Michael A. Pastrick as Treasurer

Dear Ms. Beard:

This letter is in response to the Federal Election Commission's letter dated June 7, 1988 and received June 11, 1988 by the above-referenced organization. As stated on the Statement of Designation of Counsel mailed to your office via Federal Express on June 22, 1988 (copy enclosed), this firm is acting as legal counsel to Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee in the above-referenced matter.

After reviewing the complaint filed by Ms. Bobby J. Arnold, and reviewing the facts of this matter independent of that complaint, it is the position of the Committee that no violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act ("FECA") was committed by Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee in using the Reverend Jesse Jackson's name on certain campaign materials paid for by Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee.

I. The pledge of \$5,000.00 and subsequent payment thereof for certain campaign material was not a "expenditure" under 11 CFR Section 100.8.

As you know, 11 CFR Section 100.8 defines the term "expenditure" as used in the FECA. In order for an organization to be deemed a "political committee" as defined by 11 CFR Section 100.5, and thus be required to register and file disclosure statements with the Federal Election Commission ("FEC"), an organization must make "expenditures" as defined by 11 CFR Section 100.8.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
83 JUN 29 AM 11:35

2
7
1
1
2
7
2
0
4
0
6

Two aspects of 11 CFR Section 100.8 clarify that the payments for campaign material listing the Reverend Jesse Jackson's name which were used by Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee did not constitute an expenditure. First, Section 100.8(a)(1) states that the payment must be "for the purpose of influencing any election for federal office" Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee had no intention of encouraging or influencing the outcome of the California Democratic Presidential Primary. The identification of Senator Dan Boatwright with the Reverend Jesse Jackson was merely meant to increase the identification of Senator Boatwright among minority voters and other inclined to vote for Jesse Jackson.

Second, Section 100.8(b)(17) specifically exempts from the definition of expenditure payments for the precise items that were paid for by Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee in this effort. That section reads in pertinent part:

The payment by a candidate for any public office (including state or local office), or by such candidate's authorized committee, of the costs of that candidate's campaign materials which include information on or any reference to a candidate for federal office and which are used in connection with volunteer activities (such as pins, bumper stickers, handbills, brochures, posters and yard signs) is not an expenditure on behalf of such candidate for federal office, provided that the payment is not for the use of broadcasting, newspapers, magazines, billboards, direct mail or similar types of general public communications for political advertising.

Clearly, the use of funds for the bumper stickers, potholders and yard signs were not expenditures and thus, triggered no reporting requirements.

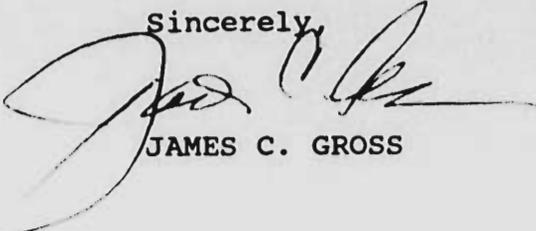
The \$5,000.00 payment was used for materials other than potholders and bumper stickers. Two letters of support were also paid for; a letter from Richmond City Councilmen Bates, McMillan and Washington and a letter by the Speaker of the California Assembly, Willie L. Brown, Jr. Both of these letters did refer to Jesse Jackson, but did not do so in a manner which indicated Jackson's support for Boatwright or Boatwright's support for Jackson. Rather, the signators on the letter were indicating that they themselves were supporters of both. Therefore, under no circumstances could the expenditures for these letters be

870417 / 0475

Ms. Susan Beard
June 27, 1988
Page 4

We believe that this responds fully to the allegations made by Ms. Arnold. Please contact the undersigned if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'James C. Gross', written over the typed name.

JAMES C. GROSS

JCG:tm

cc: Mr. Michael Pastrick
Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee

22040770475

STATEMENT OF DESIGNATION OF COUNSEL

MUR 2617

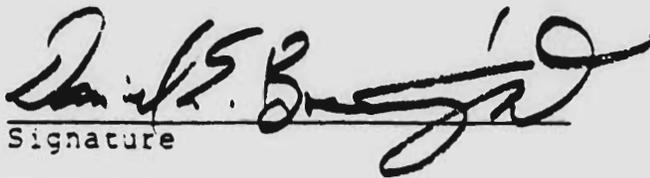
NAME OF COUNSEL: James C. Gross, Esq.

ADDRESS: Nielsen, Merksamer et al.
770 L St., Ste. 800
Sacramento, CA 95814

TELEPHONE: (916)446-6752

The above-named individual is hereby designated as my
counsel and is authorized to receive any notifications and other
communications from the Commission and to act on my behalf before
the Commission.

6/22/88
Date


Signature

RESPONDENT'S NAME: Senator Dan Boatwright

ADDRESS: Friends of Dan Boatwright
State Capitol Room 3086
Sacramento, CA 95814

HOME PHONE: _____

BUSINESS PHONE: (916)445-6083

89040770476

Dear Richmond Democrat,

For weeks you have seen us working hard to re-elect Democratic Senator Dan Boatwright. We have been combining our efforts for him with our work to elect Jesse Jackson President.

We are asking that you display this sign in your front window so that your friends, neighbors and visitors know whom our community is supporting.

The reason we are supporting Dan Boatwright is simple. He has stood with us and his opponent has not. Sunne McPeak is just like all the other politicians who pretend to be our friends at election time.

The truth is that Sunne McPeak has been on the Board of Supervisors for 10 years while the county consistently discriminated against Blacks in employment.

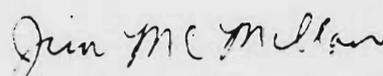
In fact, according to the *West County Times* (March 5, 1988), "the county is under a federal court order to bring its minority ranks in line with the general work force."

Dan Boatwright has allowed his Richmond headquarters to be shared by Jesse Jackson's campaign workers. He is a friend who helps friends.

Sincerely,



Nat Bates



Jim McMillan



Lonnie Washington

P.S. We aren't alone. Richmond Black Firefighters Association, The California Teachers Association, Baptist Ministers Union and Interdenominational Ministers Union support Democratic Senator Dan Boatwright.

3 3 0 4 0 7 / 0 4 7 7


Willie L. Brown, Jr.

Speaker.

California

Legislature

National

Chairman.

Jesse Jackson

for President

campaign

Dear Fellow Democrat,

I am writing to you as National Chairman of the Jesse Jackson for President campaign to ask that you join me in supporting Democratic Senator Dan Boatwright.

The California Democratic Party has turned its back on Dan Boatwright. As supporters of Jesse Jackson we all understand how inside politics can ignore the truth about someone's record.

- Senator Dan Boatwright stood with us in the fight against Apartheid in South Africa.
- Senator Dan Boatwright worked for voting rights in Washington, D.C.
- Senator Dan Boatwright carried the Equal Rights Amendment on the floor of the State Senate.

I have never abandoned a friend. I am asking that you join me in reelecting Dan Boatwright.

Sincerely,



Willie L. Brown, Jr.
Speaker of the Assembly

P.S. Dan Boatwright is endorsed by the Black Firefighters Association and the Richmond Police Officers Association because he is the leader in the fight against drugs in the schools.

3 2 0 4 0 7 / 0 4 7 8

88 SEP -9 AM 9:23

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
999 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20463

SENSITIVE**FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT**

MUR #2617
DATE COMPLAINT RECEIVED
BY OGC: June 2, 1988
DATE OF NOTIFICATION TO
RESPONDENTS: June 7, 1988
STAFF MEMBER: Susan Beard

COMPLAINANT: Bobbie J. Arnold

RESPONDENTS: Friends of Dan Boatwright And Michael A. Pastrick,
as treasurer

RELEVANT STATUTES: 2 U.S.C. § 431
2 U.S.C. § 433
2 U.S.C. § 434
2 U.S.C. § 441b
2 U.S.C. § 441d
11 C.F.R. § 100.7(b)(16)
11 C.F.R. § 110.11

INTERNAL REPORTS CHECKED: None

FEDERAL AGENCIES CHECKED: None

I. GENERATION OF MATTER

Bobbie J. Arnold filed a complaint against the Friends of Dan Boatwright (the "Committee") and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, on June 2, 1988. Attachment 1. The Committee is the campaign committee of California State Senator Dan Boatwright and is registered and reports in California. On June 29, 1988, this Office received a response from the Committee. Attachment 2. This response was supplemented by a telephone conversation with the Committee's counsel on July 25, 1988.

II. FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

The complaint alleges that the Committee violated the Act and the Commission's regulations by failing to register and report,

20090770479

by using funds that were not subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act for a federal election, and failing to have a proper disclaimer on election-related materials.

Specifically, the complaint alleges that the Committee funded a slate with respect to the June California Primary Election which consisted of Dan Boatwright, a California State Senator who is running for re-election, and Jesse Jackson, a candidate for President who was seeking delegates in the primary. According to the complaint, the Committee agreed to provide up to \$5,000 to pay for part-time workers, bumper stickers, and other matters associated with the "Jackson/Boatwright slate." A newspaper article attached to the complaint states that the "Jackson/Boatwright slate" was "sponsored by the BMW Unity Team, a slate formed during the November 1987, Richmond [California] City Council race by current council members Jim McMillan and Lonnie Washington and former mayor Nat Bates." Attachment 1 at 7. The complaint alleges that Nat Bates, the manager of the "Jackson/Boatwright slate," is also a staff member of the Committee. The complaint also alleges that Rev. Jackson did not authorize the use of his name.

The response contends that the expenses at issue fall within the "coattail exemption" to the definition of contribution and expenditure. The Committee stated that it purchased bumper stickers, potholders, and yard signs. Also, the Committee paid for two letters. The Committee's response stated that the Jackson/Boatwright materials were purchased with funds that were subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act. In a

030407/0430

conversation with a representative of this Office, the Committee's counsel stated that none of the paid part-time employees were involved in any of the work that related to materials that dealt with the candidacy of Rev. Jackson.

A. The Act and Regulations

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A), the term "contribution" includes "any gift, subscription, loan, advance, or deposit of money or anything of value made by any person for the purpose of influencing any election for Federal office."

Section 431(8)(B)(xi), the "coattail exemption," states that the term "contribution" does not include:

the payment by a candidate, for nomination or election to any public office (including State or local office), or authorized committee of a candidate, of the costs of campaign materials which include information on or reference to any other candidate and which are used in connection with volunteer activities (including pins, bumper stickers, handbills, brochures, posters, and yard signs, but not including the use of broadcasting, newspapers, magazines, billboards, direct mail, or similar types of general public communication or political advertising): Provided, That such payments are made from contributions subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act.

Pursuant to 11 C.F.R. § 100.7(b)(16), "the term 'direct mail' means any mailing(s) by commercial vendors or mailing(s) made from lists which were not developed by the candidate." See also, 11 C.F.R. § 100.8(b)(17). Thus, if the activity in question falls within the parameters of 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(B)(xi), then the only issue is whether the payments were made with funds subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act. See also, Advisory Opinion 1984-28.

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 431(4)(A), a political committee

09040770431

includes any committee or other group of persons which receives contributions aggregating on excess of \$1,000 during a calendar year or which makes expenditures aggregating in excess of \$1,000 during a calendar year. A political committee under the Act must register by filing a statement of organization. 2 U.S.C. § 433. Also, all political committees must file reports of receipts and disbursements. 2 U.S.C. § 434.

It is unlawful for any corporation or labor organization to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with any federal election. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(a). This prohibition includes "any direct or indirect payment, distribution, loan, advance, deposit, or gift of money, or any services, or anything of value ... to any candidate, campaign committee, or political party or organization, in connection with any election" to federal office. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2). Pursuant to California law, corporations and labor unions can make contributions to committees registered in that state.

B. Application of the "Coattails Exemption"

The complaint alleges that the Respondents engaged in various activities on behalf of the "Jackson/Boatwright slate." The complaint alleges that the Respondents paid for posters, bumper stickers, part-time workers, and a rally for the "Jackson/Boatwright slate." The complaint also alleges that the Committee established a "Jackson/Boatwright" headquarters at 2429 MacDonald Ave. in Richmond, California.

The response states that the Committee paid for potholders, yard signs, bumper stickers and two letters which mentioned Rev.

29040770482

Jackson's name.¹ The Committee's counsel also stated that the letters were mailed to individuals who were on the Committee's mailing list or on the BMW Unity Team's mailing list.² The Committee contends that the letters were not intended to influence the outcome of a federal election. Attachment 2 at 38-39. The Committee's counsel has informed this Office by telephone that the part-time workers hired by the Committee worked on non-federal election matters only and that all activity that related to federal office was conducted by volunteers.

The Committee's counsel has also informed this Office that the Committee has never shared its Office with Rev. Jackson's campaign workers.³ The address mentioned in the complaint as the location of the headquarters is identified as the BMW Unity Team's office in a newspaper article attached to the complaint. Attachment 1 at 7. The Committee's response was silent on the matter of a rally.

Finally, the Committee's response states that the Committee "received sufficient funds subject to the limitation [sic] and prohibitions of the Act to make the exempted payments." Attachment 2 at 39. This statement was made in a letter to this Office, and was not under oath. This Office does not have copies of the reports filed by the Committee with the State of

-
1. The Committee does not state whether it paid for these items in their entirety.
 2. The Committee has not provided information that would identify the source of the names on its lists.
 3. The Committee's counsel stated that the letter signed by the founders of the BMW Unity Team was incorrect on this point. It is his understanding that the BMW Unity Team shared its office with Rev. Jackson's campaign workers.

89040770493

California which cover the primary period, since the reports for this period had not yet been filed at the time of the Committee's last contact with this Office. The Committee's report covering the first quarter of 1988 was attached to the complaint, and shows the receipt of corporate contributions. Attachment 1 at 8-36. This report does not cover the entire period during which expenditures at issue in this matter were made. Thus, this Office cannot verify whether or not the Committee had sufficient funds subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act at the time it made the expenditures at issue in this matter.

Based on the Committee's response to the complaint it appears that the "coattail exemption" applies to the expenditures that were made for yard signs, bumper stickers and potholders if it can be established that the Committee had sufficient funds subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act at the time. There is no evidence to contradict the Committee's assertion that it did not share its office with Rev. Jackson's campaign workers. Since the Committee's response is silent with respect to the rally, further questions need to be asked in order to ascertain whether the Committee was involved in the rally. Finally, since it appears that BMW Unity Team mailing lists were used to send out letters, it appears that the letters do not fall within the "coattails exemption" and thus the payments for these letters are within the definitions of "contribution" and "expenditure" as defined in 2 U.S.C. § 431.

The Committee to date has not supplied the Commission with any information concerning the cost of the two letters. Thus, it

3 2 0 4 0 7 7 0 4 3 4

is possible that the Committee exceeded the \$1,000 spending limitation of 2 U.S.C. § 431(4)(A), thereby becoming a political committee under the Act. If that is the case, the Committee has failed to register and report as is required by 2 U.S.C. §§ 433 and 434. Also, a violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b may have occurred since the Committee may have used corporate or union funds to purchase the letters.

Accordingly, this Office recommends that the Commission find reason to believe that the Friends of Dan Boatwright and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433, 434, and 441b. This Office also recommends that the Commission authorize the attached interrogatories and requests for production of documents which deal with the sufficiency of funds in the Committee's account that were subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act, the occurrence of a rally, and the circumstances surrounding the preparation and distribution of the two letters.

C. Disclaimer

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 441d, all expenditures for communications which expressly advocate the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate must contain a disclaimer. The United States Supreme Court has provided the following examples, of language that constitutes express advocacy: "vote for," "elect," "support," "cast your ballot for," "Smith for Congress," "vote against," "defeat," and "reject." Buckley v. Valeo, 424 U.S. 1, at 44, footnote 52 (1976). See also 11 C.F.R. § 109.1(b)(2). More recently, in FEC v Massachusetts Citizens

3 2 0 4 0 7 / 0 4 8 5

for Life, 107 S. Ct. 616 (1986), the Supreme Court considered the essential nature of the message in determining whether the publication at issue contained a sufficient exhortation to qualify as express advocacy. Finally, in FEC v Furgatch, 807 F.2d 857 (9th Cir. 1987), the Court of Appeals held that speech need not include any of the words listed in Buckley to be express advocacy under the Act, but it must, when read in its totality, and with limited reference to external events, be susceptible to no other reasonable interpretation but as an exhortation to vote for or against a specific candidate. Three "components" of express advocacy were identified. First, speech is express if its message is unmistakable and unambiguous, suggestive of one plausible meaning. Second, speech is advocacy if it presents a clear plea for action. Thus, speech which is merely informative is not covered by the Act. Finally, it must be clear what action is advocated.

Pursuant to 11 C.F.R. § 110.11(a)(1), the disclaimer requirement specifically applies to letters, posters and yard signs. Section 110.11(a)(2) states that a disclaimer is not required on "bumper stickers, pins, buttons, pens and similar small items upon which the disclaimer cannot be conveniently printed." Pursuant to 11 C.F.R. § 110.11(a)(1), the disclaimer must clearly state the identity of the person or committee who paid for the communication and whether the communication was authorized by the candidate or the candidate's committee. However, communications which fall within the "coattail exemption" are not required to have a disclaimer pursuant to

9 2 0 4 0 7 0 4 9 0

2 U.S.C. § 441d and 11 C.F.R. § 110.11. See Advisory Opinion 1986-29.

In the instant case, letters, yard signs, bumper stickers, and potholders were paid for by the Committee and mentioned Rev. Jackson's name. Copies of the two letters at issue were attached to the Committee's response. Attachment 2 at 42-43. Both letters mention Rev. Jackson and his candidacy. One letter was signed by Willie Brown, the Speaker of the California Assembly. That letter mentioned Rev. Jackson's name two times, and reads in part:

I am writing to you as National Chairman of the Jesse Jackson for President campaign to ask that you join me in supporting Democratic Senator Dan Boatwright. The California Democratic Party has turned its back on Dan Boatwright. As supporters of Jesse Jackson we all understand how inside politics can ignore the truth about someone's record.

Attachment 2 at 43. The second letter was signed by three local politicians, Nat Bates, Jim McMillan and Lonnie Washington (the founders of the BMW Unity Team). This letter also mentions Rev. Jackson's name two times, and reads in part:

For weeks you have seen us working hard to re-elect Democratic Senator Dan Boatwright. We have been combining our efforts for him with our work to elect Jesse Jackson President....Dan Boatwright has allowed his Richmond headquarters to be shared by Jesse Jackson's campaign workers. He is a friend who helps friends.

Attachment 2 at 42.

While the first letter refers to Rev. Jackson by name, when it is read in its entirety, it does not expressly advocate his candidacy for President. The letter does not request that the

82040270437

reader vote for Rev. Jackson. The unambiguous and unmistakable message of the letter is that one should vote for Dan Boatwright. In fact the letter ends by stating "I am asking that you join me in reelecting Dan Boatwright." The references to Rev. Jackson are informative in nature since they identify the signer of the letter, thus pursuant to Furgatch, this speech is not covered by the Act. Thus, a disclaimer pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 441d, is not required.

The second letter appears to expressly advocate the election of Rev. Jackson. The letter uses the phrase "to elect Jesse Jackson President." More importantly, when the letter is read as a whole it appears that the letter unambiguously exhorts the election of both Rev. Jackson and Senator Boatwright. The letter states: "We have been combining our efforts for him [Dan Boatwright] with our work to elect Jesse Jackson President." This sentence unmistakably and unambiguously asks the reader to support both of these men. Also, the letter asks that the reader display an enclosed sign in his or her front window so that people will know whom the "community is supporting." The Committee did not include a copy of the sign when it provided the Commission with this letter. Thus, at this time it is not possible to determine whether the sign also mentioned Rev. Jackson. Regardless of whether the sign referred to Rev. Jackson, the language of the letter expressly advocates the election of Rev. Jackson; therefore, it appears that a disclaimer is required for this letter. The letter which was supplied to the Commission by the Committee contained no disclaimer; thus,

99949710428

there is reason to believe that the Committee violated 2 U.S.C. § 441d.

The complaint alleges that the posters purchased by the Committee state that that they were paid for by the Friends of Dan Boatwright. Attachment 1 at 3. However, the complaint does not supply the exact text of the disclaimer or of the text of the posters at issue. The complaint identifies the posters as "Jackson/Boatwright posters" and that Nat Bates' picture is on the posters. Attachment 1 at 2. Thus, it is not possible to determine whether the poster expressly advocates the election of Rev. Jackson or if the disclaimer meets the requirements of 2 U.S.C. § 441d. However, if the expenditures for the posters meet the requirements of the "coattail exemption," regardless of whether the election of Rev. Jackson was expressly advocated, a disclaimer would not be required.

The bumper stickers do not need to have a disclaimer pursuant to 11 C.F.R. § 110.11(a)(2). It also appears that the potholders do not need a disclaimer pursuant to 11 C.F.R. § 110.11(a)(2), because of their small size.

Since there is insufficient information to determine whether the posters met the requirements of 2 U.S.C. § 441d and the "coattail exemption," and since it appears that the letter signed by Messrs. Bates, McMillan and Washington should have contained a disclaimer this Office is recommending that the Commission find reason to believe that Friends of Dan Boatwright and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 441d. This Office also recommends that the Commission authorize the attached

20407/0439

interrogatories and requests for production of documents which deal with the text and the purchase of the posters and the lack of the disclaimer on the letter.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Find reason to believe that Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433, 434, 441b and 441d.
2. Approve the attached letter, factual and legal analysis, and interrogatories and requests to produce documents.

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

Date

9/8/88

BY:

Lois G. Lerner
Associate General Counsel

Attachments:

- 1 - Complaint
- 2 - Response
- 3 - Letter, Factual and Legal Analysis, and Interrogatories and Requests for Documents

990407/0490

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
Friends of Dan Boatwright And Michael A.) MUR 2617
Pastrick, as treasurer)

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, Secretary of the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that on September 13, 1988, the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions in MUR 2617:

1. Find reason to believe that Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433, 434, 441b and 441d.
2. Approve the letter, factual and legal analysis, and interrogatories and requests to produce documents, as recommended in the First General Counsel's report signed September 8, 1988.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Josefiak, McDonald, McGarry, and Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision.

Attest:

9/14/88

Date

Helga Arnold

For Marjorie W. Emmons
Secretary of the Commission

Received in the Office of Commission Secretary: Fri., 9-9-88, 9:22
Circulated on 48 hour tally basis: Fri., 9-9-88, 2:00
Deadline for vote: Tues., 9-13-88, 4:00

jm

890407/0491

7/10/88



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, DC 20463

September 16, 1988

James C. Gross, Esq.
Nielsen, Merksamer, Hodgson
Parrinello & Mueller
770 L Street, Suite 800
Sacramento, CA 95814

RE: MUR 2617
Friends of Dan Boatwright
and Michael A. Pastrick,
as treasurer

Dear Mr. Gross:

On June 7, 1988, the Federal Election Commission notified your clients, Friends of Dan Boatwright (the "Committee") and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, of a complaint alleging violations of certain sections of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act"). A copy of the complaint was forwarded to your clients at that time.

Upon further review of the allegations contained in the complaint, and information supplied by your clients, the Commission, on September 13, 1988, found that there is reason to believe your clients violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433, 434, 441b, and 441d, provisions of the Act. The Factual and Legal Analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against your clients. You may submit any factual or legal materials that you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter. Please submit such materials to the General Counsel's Office along with answers to the enclosed questions within 15 days of receipt of this letter. Where appropriate, statements should be submitted under oath.

In the absence of any additional information demonstrating that no further action should be taken against your clients, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation.

3 9 0 4 0 7 7 0 4 9 2

James C. Gross, Esq.
Page 2

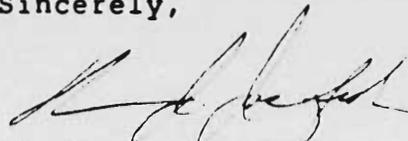
If you are interested in pursuing pre-probable cause conciliation, you should so request in writing. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d). Upon receipt of the request, the Office of the General Counsel will make recommendations to the Commission either proposing an agreement in settlement of the matter or recommending declining that pre-probable cause conciliation be pursued. The Office of the General Counsel may recommend that pre-probable cause conciliation not be entered into at this time so that it may complete its investigation of the matter. Further, the Commission will not entertain requests for pre-probable cause conciliation after briefs on probable cause have been mailed to the respondent.

Requests for extensions of time will not be routinely granted. Requests must be made in writing at least five days prior to the due date of the response and specific good cause must be demonstrated. In addition, the Office of the General Counsel ordinarily will not give extensions beyond 20 days.

This matter will remain confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A) unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the matter to be made public.

If you have any questions, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 376-8200.

Sincerely,



Thomas J. Josefiak
Chairman

Enclosure
Questions
Factual & Legal Analysis

83940710493

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of

)
)
) MUR 2617
)

**INTERROGATORIES AND REQUEST
FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

TO: Michael A. Pastrick, Treasurer
C/O James C. Gross, Esq.
Nielsen, Merksamer, Hodgson,
Parrinello & Mueller
770 L Street, Suite 800
Sacramento, CA 95814

8 3 3 0 4 0 7 / 0 0 4 9 4

In furtherance of its investigation in the above-captioned matter, the Federal Election Commission hereby requests that you submit answers in writing and under oath to the questions set forth below within 15 days of your receipt of this request. In addition, the Commission hereby requests that you produce the documents specified below, in their entirety, for inspection and copying at the Office of the General Counsel, Federal Election Commission, Room 659, 999 E Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20463, on or before the same deadline, and continue to produce those documents each day thereafter as may be necessary for counsel for the Commission to complete their examination and reproduction of those documents. Clear and legible copies or duplicates of the documents which, where applicable, show both sides of the documents may be submitted in lieu of the production of the originals.

INSTRUCTIONS

In answering these interrogatories and request for production of documents, furnish all documents and other information, however obtained, including hearsay, that is in possession of, known by or otherwise available to you, including documents and information appearing in your records.

Each answer is to be given separately and independently, and unless specifically stated in the particular discovery request, no answer shall be given solely by reference either to another answer or to an exhibit attached to your response.

The response to each interrogatory propounded herein shall set forth separately the identification of each person capable of furnishing testimony concerning the response given, denoting separately those individuals who provided informational, documentary or other input, and those who assisted in drafting the interrogatory response.

If you cannot answer the following interrogatories in full after exercising due diligence to secure the full information to do so, answer to the extent possible and indicate your inability to answer the remainder, stating whatever information or knowledge you have concerning the unanswered portion and detailing what you did in attempting to secure the unknown information.

Should you claim a privilege with respect to any documents, communications, or other items about which information is requested by any of the following interrogatories and requests for production of documents, describe such items in sufficient detail to provide justification for the claim. Each claim of privilege must specify in detail all the grounds on which it rests.

Unless otherwise indicated, the discovery request shall refer to the time period from January 1, 1988, to the present.

The following interrogatories and requests for production of documents are continuing in nature so as to require you to file supplementary responses or amendments during the course of this investigation if you obtain further or different information prior to or during the pendency of this matter. Include in any supplemental answers the date upon which and the manner in which such further or different information came to your attention.

83040770495

DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of these discovery requests, including the instructions thereto, the terms listed below are defined as follows:

"You" shall mean the named respondent in this action to whom these discovery requests are addressed, including all officers, employees, agents or attorneys thereof.

"Persons" shall be deemed to include both singular and plural, and shall mean any natural person, partnership, committee, association, corporation, or any other type of organization or entity.

"Document" shall mean the original and all non-identical copies, including drafts, of all papers and records of every type in your possession, custody, or control, or known by you to exist. The term document includes, but is not limited to books, letters, contracts, notes, diaries, log sheets, records of telephone communications, transcripts, vouchers, accounting statements, ledgers, checks, money orders or other commercial paper, telegrams, telexes, pamphlets, circulars, leaflets, reports, memoranda, correspondence, surveys, tabulations, audio and video recordings, drawings, photographs, graphs, charts, diagrams, lists, computer print-outs, and all other writings and other data compilations from which information can be obtained.

"Identify" with respect to a document shall mean state the nature or type of document (e.g., letter, memorandum), the date, if any, appearing thereon, the date on which the document was prepared, the title of the document, the general subject matter of the document, the location of the document, the number of pages comprising the document.

"Identify" with respect to a person shall mean state the full name, the most recent business and residence addresses and telephone numbers, the present occupation or position of such person, the nature of the connection or association that person has to any party in this proceeding. If the person to be identified is not a natural person, provide the legal and trade names, the address and telephone number, and the full names of both the chief executive officer and the agent designated to receive service of process for such person.

"And" as well as "or" shall be construed disjunctively or conjunctively as necessary to bring within the scope of these interrogatories and requests for the production of documents any documents and materials which may otherwise be construed to be out of their scope.

83040710426

**INTERROGATORIES AND REQUESTS
FOR PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

1. For each disbursement made by Friends of Dan Boatwright (the "Committee") which related to Rev. Jesse Jackson:
- State the date and purpose of the disbursement;
 - Using last-in-first-out or another reasonable accounting method, state whether corporate, union or state political action committee funds were used; and,
 - Provide a copy of all reports filed by the Committee with the State of California which cover the period in which disbursements relating to Rev. Jackson were made.
2. The Committee supplied copies of two letters in its response to the complaint and stated that the Committee's and the BMW Unity Team's mailing lists were used.
- For each of the two letters and the sign referred to in the letter signed by Messrs. Bates, McMillan and Washington that were mailed using the Committee's mailing list, state the following:
 - The number of items mailed;
 - The cost of mailing, preparing, and printing the items mailed; and,
 - Identify each person who paid for part of or all of the cost of mailing, preparing, and printing the items mailed.
 - For each of the two letters and the sign that were mailed using the BMW Unity Team's mailing list, state the following:
 - The number of items mailed;
 - The cost of mailing, preparing, and printing the items mailed; and,
 - Identify each person who paid for part of or all of the cost of mailing, preparing, and printing the items mailed.
 - Produce a copy of the sign. If a copy is unavailable, describe the exact text and graphics of the sign.
3. State whether the Committee ever authorized or paid for, in part or in full, a rally at which the candidacy of Rev. Jesse Jackson for President was advocated. If so, please state the following:
- When and where the rally occurred;
 - Each distribution made in connection with the rally, the purpose of the distribution, and identify the person who paid for the distribution.
4. Produce a sample of each yard sign or poster that was purchased by the Committee, in part or in full, which referred to Rev. Jesse Jackson. If a sample is unavailable, describe the exact text and graphics of the yard sign or poster.

8 3 0 4 9 7 / 0 4 9 7

OGC# 582
RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
MAIL ROOM

LAW OFFICES OF
**NIELSEN, MERKSAMER,
HODGSON, PARRINELLO & MUELLER**

OCT -3 AM 11:43

SAN FRANCISCO
650 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 2650
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94108
TELEPHONE (415) 989 6800

A PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS
770 L STREET, SUITE 800
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95814
TELEPHONE (916) 446-6752

FILE NUMBER

September 30, 1988

6354.01

Federal Election Commission
Washington, D.C. 20463

Attention: Frances B. Hagan

Re: MUR 2617 Friends of Dan Boatwright and
Michael A. Pastrick, as Treasurer

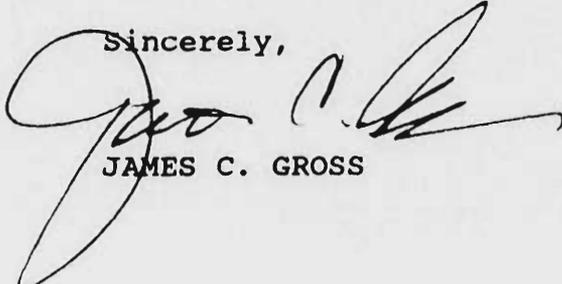
03 OCT -3 PM 3:13

Dear Ms. Hagan:

Pursuant to our conversation this date, this is to verify that the Federal Election Commission has granted our request for an extension of time to respond to the Commission's letter of September 16, 1988, and the attendant requests for information and documentation.

As I explained to you, this extension is necessary because of the fact that Senator Boatwright and Mr. Pastrick have only been available on a limited basis over the last two weeks. Consequently, you may expect our response by the end of the business day of October 6, 1988.

If you have any questions please contact the undersigned.

Sincerely,

JAMES C. GROSS

JCG:ss
cc: Michael A. Pastrick

8600720608

plm



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20461

October 5, 1988

James C. Gross, Esquire
Nielsen, Merksamer, Hodgson,
Parrinello and Mueller
770 L Street, Suite 800
Sacramento, California 95814

RE: MUR 2617
Friends of Dan Boatwright
Michael A. Pastrick, as
treasurer

Dear Mr. Gross:

This is in response to your letter dated September 30, 1988, which we received on October 3, 1988, requesting an extension of 2 days to respond to the Commission's reason to believe findings. After considering the circumstances presented in your letter, I have granted the requested extension. Accordingly, your response is due by the close of business on October 6, 1988.

If you have any questions, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 376-8200.

Sincerely,

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

BY: Lois G. Lerner
Associate General Counsel

9 2 0 4 0 7 7 0 4 9 9

HAND DELIVERED
RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
MAIL ROOM 06C623

LAW OFFICES OF
**NIELSEN, MERKSAMER,
HODGSON, PARRINELLO & MUELLER**
A PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

88 OCT -7 AM 9:56

SAN FRANCISCO
650 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 2650
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94108
TELEPHONE (415) 989-6800

770 L STREET, SUITE 800
SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95814
TELEPHONE (916) 446-6752

FILE NUMBER

October 6, 1988

6354.01

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street
Washington, D.C. 20463

Attention: Frances B. Hagan

Re: MUR 2617: Friends of Boatwright,
Michael Pastrick, Treasurer

Dear Ms. Hagan:

Pursuant to the Federal Election Commission's letter of September 16, 1988, in the above referenced matter, enclosed please find responses to the Commission's interrogatories. In addition, in this letter I attempt to summarize what matters are unresolved and to respond to them.

I. Summary of Commission's Factual
and Legal Analysis

Based on the Commission's Factual and Legal Analysis, the Commission determined that 1) one of the questionable expenditures of the Boatwright Committee is not covered by the Federal Election Campaign Act ("FECA"), 2) expenditures for a number of Jackson/Boatwright printed materials are exempted under the so-called "coattail exemption" if paid for by monies subject to limitations of the Act and 3) that the one remaining expenditure, in the Commission's preliminary determination, is under the FECA and not entitled to the "coattail exemption" and therefore an expenditure that triggers the registration, disclosure and disclaimer requirements of the Act. The following summarizes your conclusions in your Factual and Legal Analysis for each expenditure; if I have misstated any conclusion, please let me know immediately.

A. The Willie Brown letter is not advocacy of a federal candidate, and therefore is not subject to the FECA at all and consequently does not trigger any registration, disclosure, funding source or disclaimer questions.

B. The bumper strips and potholders do advocate for Jesse Jackson and would otherwise be expenditures, but are exempt from registration and reporting under the "coattail exemption" if funded by monies that would otherwise be subject to the Act. Even

08 OCT -7 PM 3:16

00507204068

if not under the exemption, the Act does not require a disclaimer on such campaign material.

C. The window and lawn signs do advocate for Jesse Jackson and otherwise would be expenditures but are exempt from registration and reporting under the "coattail exemption" if funded by monies subject to the Act and if under the "coattail exemption" do not require the normal disclaimer for an FECA expenditure.

D. The accusation about expenses in connection with a Jackson rally is groundless since there was no such rally.

E. The accusation of part-time staffing to assist the Jesse Jackson candidacy is not factual (there was none) and therefore the complaint on this matter has no basis.

F. Therefore, assuming all "coattail" expenditures were funded by monies legal under the Act, the last and only expenditure still under examination by the Commission is the BMW letter. Preliminarily the Commission opines that this letter is advocacy of the Jesse Jackson candidacy, and therefore, unless subject to an exemption under the Act, is an expenditure that triggers registration and reporting if the cost was \$1,000 or more and is campaign material that requires a proper disclaimer. The Commission has next preliminarily concluded that this letter is not entitled to the "coattail exemption" because it is alleged to have been mailed to a list of voters other than that belonging to the Boatwright Committee. Because the Commission's preliminary conclusion is to deny application of the "coattail exemption", it was unnecessary to determine whether the funds used to pay for this mailing would otherwise have qualified under the Act, but the implication in the Factual and Legal Analysis is that as with the potholders, bumper strips and signs, if the letter is advocacy for Jackson and if the "coattail exemption" does apply to this letter, then the Boatwright Committee needs to document the funding source for the letter.

II. Summary of Committee's Response to the Factual and Legal Analysis

A. We strongly believe that the BMW letter is not advocacy and that the Commission's analysis of the Willie Brown letter applies similarly to the BMW letter as discussed in III below.

B. But even if the BMW letter is advocacy, it is entitled to the "coattail exemption" because it was only mailed to names from the Friends of Boatwright mailing list and otherwise

1050710501

satisfies the exemption because it was paid from permissible funding sources.

C. Consequently, all the expenditures complained about are either outside the FECA or under the "coattail exemption" if funded by monies subject to the Act, which is discussed below.

D. The monies used to fund all said expenditures with the FECA as described above (namely the BMW letter, the potholders, the bumper strips and the signs, and if necessary, the BMW letter) were funded by monies subject to the Act as discussed in IV below.

III. BMW Unity Team Letter Is Not
Advocacy of a Federal Candidate

The FEC's Factual and Legal Analysis concludes that the BMW Unity Team letter "as a whole...appears... [to]...[exhort] the election of both Reverend Jackson and Senator Boatwright." We disagree that the letter, taken as a whole, does advocate the election of Reverend Jackson, and believe there are factual and legal arguments in support of our position.

The facts in this case clearly illustrate that Friends of Boatwright did not "intend to influence the outcome of the election." Senator Boatwright never endorsed Reverend Jackson and, indeed, declined to do so when pushed by the local press to take a position on the Democratic Presidential Primary. Senator Boatwright was involved in a close race and determined that many voters in his district closely identified with Reverend Jackson. Quite simply, Senator Boatwright recognized the voters' attraction to Jackson as an opportunity to increase his identification among those voters. It was common knowledge that the members of the BMW Unity Team were strong supporters of Reverend Jackson, and that a mailing of this nature would be for the purpose of using their endorsements to assist Senator Boatwright's campaign. Clearly, had Senator Boatwright wanted to assist Reverend Jackson, he would have mailed to Boatwright supporters who were not otherwise inclined to vote for Reverend Jackson.

From a legal standpoint, both the courts and the FEC have recognized the significance of the question of whether a payment was "intended to influence the outcome of a federal election" in the context of determining whether a payment was an expenditure under the FECA. In Miller v. AT&T, 507 F.2d 759 (3d Cir. 1974), the Third Circuit Court of Appeals addressed the question of whether AT&T had made an illegal corporate expenditure. The court considered whether a violation of 2 USC section 441b occurred because of AT&T's expenditures "in

3 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 0 2

connection with" a federal campaign. The court concluded that expenditures by corporations "in connection with" a federal campaign in and of themselves do not violate section 441b, unless the expenditures are "for the purpose of influencing the outcome of an election." Id. at 764.

The FEC reached a similar conclusion in MUR 1235. In that case, corporate funds were used indirectly to purchase a political advertisement that mentioned a federal candidate's name. In a 4-0 decision, the FEC found that no violations of the FECA occurred. The General Counsel's report concluded that "there was no evidence that the main purpose of those advertisements was to influence a federal election nor [were] any allegations made... nor any evidence presented that the expenditures made by the [committee which ran the advertisements] were made in coordination, cooperation, consultation with or [at] the suggestion of [the candidate] or his principal committee...." MUR 1235, General Counsel's Report at 4 (July 2, 1980) (emphasis added).

MUR 1235 appears to establish a "main purpose" test for whether the payments were intended to influence the outcome of a federal election. It is indisputable that Friends of Boatwright and Senator Boatwright's main purpose was to obtain votes for his candidacy not Reverend Jackson's. In addition, no discussions took place between Friends of Boatwright and the Jackson campaign on this or any other issue, let alone was there any "coordination, cooperation or consultation." Based on the holdings in Miller v. AT&T, supra and MUR 1235, the payment in connection with the BMW Unity Team mailing did not constitute an "expenditure" under the Act because it was not "intended to influence the outcome of a federal election."

IV. Committee's Available Funds for Subject Expenditures Were Within the Limitations of the FECA

2 USC 431(8)(B)(xi) states that expenditures under the "coattail exemption" are only exempted from the term contribution (or similarly from the term expenditure) if such payments are made from contributions subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act." As set forth in my letter of June 27, 1988 to Susan Beard at the Commission, the record keeping requirements established for many of the exemptions are set forth in 102.5(B)(1), but the FEC has not adopted this provision to apply Regulation 100.8(B)(17). Notwithstanding that ambiguity, the Boatwright Committee treasurer informs me that based on the preliminary analysis of the facts of the funds raised by the Friends of Boatwright Committee, as set forth in the

8 2 0 4 0 7 0 5 0 5

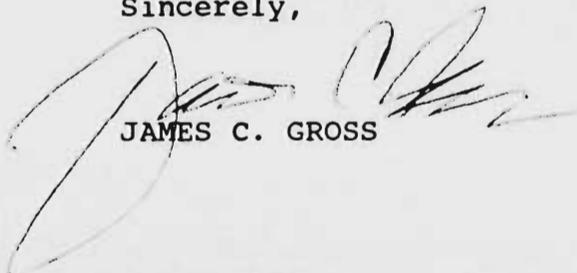
interrogatories (see answer to Question 1(b)), that the Committee will be able to satisfactorily demonstrate to the Commission that the payments subject to the "coattail exemption" were funded from "contributions subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act." As discussed therein, with the impending general election for Dan Boatwright less than one month away, the treasurer is unable to produce a detailed accounting which we would submit in anticipation of it satisfying the Commission, but is willing to do so shortly after the election.

As also set forth in the answer to interrogatories for question 1(b), the treasurer is presently under the assumption that funding of \$39,000 needs to be shown to be from such sources. It would be helpful if the Commission could clarify the question of the BMW letter (see III above) such that the treasurer has an exact amount which needs to be identified. We have already told him that it would necessarily include the window and lawn signs, the bumper strips and the potholders, but would not include the Willie Brown letter and unresolved is whether it should or should not include the BMW letter.

In the Chairman's letter to us of September 16, 1988, he explains the procedure by which we may pursue pre-probable cause conciliation and request that we set forth such a request in writing. It appears to us that such discussions would be premature if the information provided in the interrogatories and this letter is sufficient for the Commission to conclude that there have been no violations of the Act. Consequently, it would seem most appropriate to us that once you and your staff have been able to analyze the answers to interrogatories and this letter, that you contact me by telephone and explain what steps would next be taken and what options you believe still exist to resolve this matter and whether there is any reason for us not to proceed on the assumption that the accounting of funds to the Boatwright Committee is the remaining unresolved issue that if satisfactorily produced by the Committee will allow the Commission to find no violation.

Please contact the undersigned with further inquiries or any responses to this letter or the interrogatories.

Sincerely,


JAMES C. GROSS

JCG:tm
Enclosure

8 2 9 4 0 7 0 5 0 4

1.a. Based on information compiled by Michael Pastrick, the Treasurer of Friends of Boatwright, we have determined that the following expenditures were for items making some reference to the Reverend Jackson.

1. 3/23/88 Blank potholders
2. 3/28/88 Bumpersticker paper
3. 4/04/88 Lawn sign ("BMW Unity")
4. 4/05/88 Printing of poster and mailer; printing of potholders and bumperstickers
5. 4/14/88 Reimbursement of staff for incidental expenses
6. 4/28/88 Printing of Willie Brown letter
7. 5/10/88 Printing of BMW letters
8. 5/16/88 Typesetting of BMW mailer
9. 5/16/88 Typesetting of BMW letterhead
10. 5/18/88 Jackson/Boatwright picture for mailing
11. 5/26/88 Reverend letter
12. 5/26/88 Postage
13. 6/01/88 Postage
14. 6/02/88 Postage
15. 6/03/88 Postage

1.b. The treasurer of the Committee has reviewed contributions for the period of January 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988 and has identified more than \$42,000 in contributions from individuals, most of which were under \$1,000. There was an additional \$40,000 contributed from political action committees whose contributions come entirely from individuals, most of those PAC contributions being under \$5,000. This indicates that the Committee's available funds which were subject to the limitations of the Act were in excess of the approximately \$39,000 spent on items making reference to Reverend Jackson. That \$39,000 figure includes expenditures for items which the Commission has concluded do not fall within the confines of the Act.

Because of the fact that Senator Boatwright, his campaign staff and the Committee treasurer are all involved in the Senator's contested reelection campaign, we have been unable to apply a last in first out or other reasonable accounting method to determine whether acceptable funds pursuant to 2 USC section 441b were utilized. We will be able to perform that accounting subsequent to the November election. Based on our preliminary review, we are confident that sufficient non-corporate dollars were available.

- 1.c. Enclosed are the campaign disclosure statements requested.
2. In the FEC's letter dated September 16, 1988 to

8 7 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 0 5

counsel to Respondent, the FEC stated: "Finally, it appears the BMW Unity Team mailing lists were used to send out letters." In a conversation with Barry Brokaw, an aide to Senator Boatwright, counsel was informed that the BMW Unity Team did not provide mailing lists. All mailing lists utilized were the property of the Respondent Committee.

Conversations with the treasurer of the Committee and with Barry Brokaw indicate that the Respondent has no knowledge of the existence of a BMW mailing list. The Committee's records show that all mailing lists used cheshire labels which were the property of Friends of Boatwright. Based on that information and the FEC's Factual and Legal Analysis, we assume that the FEC would conclude that, at a minimum, the coattail exemption applies to the letters. Therefore, we assume that the Commission does not need the information requested in this question.

- 3304070505
- 2.b.3. Friends of Boatwright paid for all mailings in their entirety. This can be corroborated by Michael Pastrick, the Treasurer of the Committee and Barry Brokaw, who provided this information to counsel.
 - 2.c. Enclosed is a window sign identical to that sent in the BMW mailing. Yardsigns virtually identical, but larger than the enclosed, were also distributed.
 3. According to information received from Barry Brokaw, the Committee never authorized or paid for, in part or in full, a rally at which the candidacy of Jesse Jackson for President was advocated. This can be corroborated by the treasurer of the Committee, Michael Pastrick.
 4. See 2.c.

Jesse Jackson and Dan Boatwright



Our Community's Choice

8 7 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 0 7

WALKER

for President

1912

WALKER

Boatwright

for State Senator

**Our
Democratic
Team**

CANDIDATE AND OFFICEHOLDER CAMPAIGN STATEMENT—LOCAL FORM

AND
CONSOLIDATED CAMPAIGN STATEMENT
(Government Code Sections 84200-84217)

PAGE 1 OF 72



FORM 490
1988

Statement covers period 3/18/88 through 5/21/88

CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING BOXES TO INDICATE THE TYPE OF STATEMENT BEING FILED

PRE-ELECTION STATEMENT

SEMI-ANNUAL STATEMENT

SPECIAL ODD-YEAR CAMPAIGN REPORT

TERMINATION STATEMENT
Attach a Form 415 to this Form 490

SUPPLEMENTAL PRE-ELECTION STATEMENT (If filing a Supplemental Pre-Election Statement, you must complete Form 495 and attach it to this statement.)

DATE OF ELECTION (MO DAY YR) (IF APPLICABLE) June 7, 1988 TOTAL PAGES 72 A OFFICIAL USE ONLY

I CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED REPORT

NAME OF CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER DANIEL E. BOATWRIGHT OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD (include location and district number if applicable) State Senator, 7th District

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / PHONE NUMBER

5065 Valley Crest Drive L-239 Concord, CA 94521 (415) 689-1973

BUSINESS ADDRESS NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / PHONE NUMBER

1035 Detroit Avenue #200 Concord, CA 94518 (415) 689-1973

II CONTROLLED COMMITTEES* INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED REPORT (IF APPLICABLE)

NAME OF COMMITTEE FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT ID NUMBER 745833

ADDRESS OF COMMITTEE NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / PHONE NUMBER

4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521 (415) 798-9728

NAME OF TREASURER Michael A. Pastrick

PERMANENT ADDRESS OF TREASURER NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER

4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521 (415) 798-9728

NAME OF COMMITTEE _____ ID NUMBER _____

ADDRESS OF COMMITTEE NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / PHONE NUMBER _____

NAME OF TREASURER _____

PERMANENT ADDRESS OF TREASURER NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE / BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER _____

* A controlled committee is one which is controlled directly or indirectly by a candidate or which acts jointly with a candidate or controlled committee in connection with the making of expenditures. A candidate controls a committee if the candidate, the candidate's agent, or any other committee he or she controls, has significant influence on the actions or decisions of the committee.

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets.

III CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER ONLY: LIST ANY OTHER COMMITTEES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT WHICH ARE CONTROLLED BY YOU OR ARE PRIMARILY FORMED TO RECEIVE CONTRIBUTIONS OR MAKE EXPENDITURES ON BEHALF OF YOUR CANDIDACY.

COMMITTEE NAME AND ID NUMBER	COMMITTEE ADDRESS	TREASURER	CONTROLLED COMMITTEE?
			YES NO
Boatwright Legal Trust Fund ID 781315	4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	Michael A. Pastrick	X

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets

CANDIDATE OR OFFICEHOLDER: VERIFICATION

I have used all reasonable diligence and, if one or more controlled committees are included in this report, to the best of my knowledge the treasurer has used all reasonable diligence in preparing this statement. I have reviewed the Statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete.

I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 5/26/88 at Sacramento, California by Daniel E. Boatwright
(Date) (City and State) (Signature of Candidate or Officeholder)

TREASURER(S) (if applicable):

I have used all reasonable diligence in preparing this Statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete.

I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 5/25/88 at Concord, California by Michael A. Pastrick
(Date) (City and State) (Signature of Treasurer)

Executed on _____ at _____ by _____
(Date) (City and State) (Signature of Treasurer)



California Fair Political Practices Commission

January 8, 1988

Michael A. Pastrick
Treasurer
4086 Poplar Avenue
Concord, California 94521

Dear Mr. Pastrick:

We have received your request on behalf of Friends of Dan Boatwright, for Commission authorization to use computer generated information for campaign statement Schedule(s) A--Monetary Contributions Received and E--Payments and Contributions Made. Your proposed format is APPROVED. In order to provide verification of approval to your filing officers, a copy of this letter should be attached to every campaign statement filed by Friends of Dan Boatwright.

Commission authorization for use of computer generated information for campaign statements is limited by the following:

1. Only the computer format in the sample schedule(s) submitted is authorized for use by your committee. The committee is still responsible for insuring that its system correctly accounts for and accurately processes all information required by the Political Reform Act.
2. If you wish to use computer generated information for any other schedule, it also must be submitted for approval.
3. Any substantive changes to the format of an approved schedule must be resubmitted for authorization to use before it can be instituted.
4. Commission approval does not relieve the candidate or committee treasurer of his or her duties under the Act to maintain detailed accounts and to verify and sign campaign statements. Candidates and treasurers are legally responsible for the accuracy and completeness of their committee's campaign statements.

330407/0511

Michael A. Pastrick
Page 2
January 8, 1988

An annual review of your computer program should also be conducted to insure that all changes to the Political Reform Act and Commission regulations are incorporated. A summary of changes in the law which affect campaign disclosure is provided every year in the FPPC "Information Manual on Campaign Disclosure Provisions."

If you should have any questions or comments, please do not hesitate to contact me at (916) 322-5662.

Sincerely,

Alice Hughes

Alice Hughes
Staff Services Analyst
Technical Assistance and
Analysis Division

AH:kt

cc: Secretary of State
Registrar-Recorder of Los Angeles County
Registrar of Voters, City and County of San Francisco

890407 / 0512

**ALLOCATION PAGE
FORM 490**

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD
FROM 3/18/88 THROUGH 5/21/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER
745833

PART I: LIST CONTRIBUTIONS AND INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES MADE TO OTHER OFFICEHOLDERS, CANDIDATES AND BALLOT MEASURES FROM CAMPAIGN FUNDS. (SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE.)

DATE	IND. EXP.*	NAME OF CANDIDATE OR OFFICEHOLDER AND OFFICE OR MEASURE AND BALLOT NUMBER OR LETTER	CHECK ONE		AMOUNT	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
			SUPPORT	OPPOSE		
4/14/88		Nancy Fahden Contra Costa County Supervisor	X		10.00	10.00
4/8/88		Vote BMW Committee a controlled committee of:	X		5,000.00	5,000.00
		Lonnie Washington, Jr. Richmond City Council				
		Jim McMillan Richmond City Council				
		Nat Bates Richmond City Council (former)				

PART II: LIST CONTRIBUTIONS AND INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES TOTALING \$100 OR MORE MADE FROM THE CANDIDATE'S OR OFFICEHOLDER'S PERSONAL FUNDS TO OTHER OFFICEHOLDERS, CANDIDATES AND COMMITTEES. (SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE.)

DATE	IND. EXP.*	NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE	CHECK ONE		AMOUNT	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
			SUPPORT	OPPOSE		

*An "independent expenditure" is an expenditure which is not made at the behest, under the control or at the direction of, in cooperation, consultation, coordination, or concert with, or with the approval of, the candidate or committee on whose behalf it is made.

**CAMPAIGN DISCLOSURE STATEMENT SUMMARY PAGE
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD
FROM 3/18/88 THROUGH 5/21/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED

	COLUMN A Cumulative total from previous period	COLUMN B Total this period from attached schedules	COLUMN C Cumulative to date (Columns A + B)
1. Monetary contributions	\$ 117,415.00	\$ 348,360.00 <small>SCHEDULE A, LINE 3</small>	\$ 465,775.00
2. Loans received	0	30,000.00 <small>SCHEDULE B, LINE 7</small>	30,000.00
3. SUBTOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	\$ 117,415.00	\$ 378,360.00	\$ 495,775.00
4. Non-monetary contributions	1,836.00 <small>LINES 1 + 2</small>	11,357.61 <small>LINES 1 + 2</small>	13,193.61 <small>LINES 1 + 2</small>
5. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS WITHOUT ENFORCEABLE PROMISES	119,251.00	389,717.61 <small>SCHEDULE C, LINE 3</small>	508,968.61
6. Enforceable Promises (Except loan guarantees, see Line 18 below)	0 <small>LINES 3 + 4</small>	0 <small>LINES 3 + 4</small>	0 <small>LINES 3 + 4</small>
7. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 119,251.00 <small>LINES 5 + 6</small>	\$ 389,717.61 <small>LINES 5 + 6</small>	\$ 508,968.61 <small>LINES 5 + 6</small>

EXPENDITURES MADE

8. Payments	\$ 181,320.54	\$ 591,046.31 <small>SCHEDULE E, LINE 5</small>	\$ 772,366.85
9. Loans Made	0	0	0
10. SUBTOTAL	181,320.54 <small>LINES 8 + 9</small>	591,046.31 <small>SCHEDULE EE, LINE 7</small>	772,366.85 <small>LINES 8 + 9</small>
11. Accrued expenses (unpaid bills)	19,050.00	(5,355.72) <small>SCHEDULE F, LINE 5</small>	13,694.28 <small>LINES 8 + 9</small>
12. TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 200,370.54 <small>LINES 10 + 11</small>	\$ 585,690.59 <small>LINES 10 + 11</small>	\$ 786,061.13 <small>LINES 10 + 11</small>

*IF THIS IS THE FIRST REPORT FILED FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, COLUMN A SHOULD BE BLANK EXCEPT FOR LINES 2, 6, 9 AND 11.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL CONDITION

13. Cash on hand at the beginning of this period. (Enter "Cash on hand at end of reporting period" from previous statement filed.)	\$ 266,311.26
14. Cash receipts this period (Line 3, Column B above)	378,360.00
15. Miscellaneous increases to cash (Schedule G, Line 4)	1,467.36
16. Cash payments this period (Line 10, Column B above)	591,046.31
17. Cash on hand at end of reporting period (Lines 13 + 14 + 15 - 16 above) (If this is a Termination Statement, Line 17 must be Zero.)	\$ 55,092.31
18. Amount of loan guarantees received (Schedule B, Part I, Column (b))	\$ 0
19. Cash equivalents (other assets held including outstanding loans made to others). Important: See instructions on reverse	\$ 10,000.00
20. Outstanding debts (Line 2 + Line 11 of Column C above)	\$ 43,694.28

SUMMARY FOR CANDIDATES IN BOTH A JUNE AND NOVEMBER ELECTION (See Instructions on Reverse)

	1/1 THRU 6/30	7/1 TO DATE
21. CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED:		
22. EXPENDITURES MADE:		

SCHEDULE A
MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490
 (Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
3/18/88	5/21/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:

FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE)

745833

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		AMOUNT	
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>		RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
	See Schedule Attached	Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
SUBTOTAL					

27040770515

SUMMARY

Note: ALL contributors/contributions have been itemized.

1. AMOUNT RECEIVED - CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE (Include all Schedule A subtotals)	\$ 348,360.00
2. AMOUNT RECEIVED - CONTRIBUTIONS OF LESS THAN \$100 (Not itemized).....	<u>included above</u>
3. TOTAL MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 1, Column B of Summary Page	\$ 348,360.00

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
04-01-88	Adams, Lillian 1824 Stanley Dollar - #2A Walnut Creek CA 94595-		25.00 \$ 25.00
04-17-88	Adobe Savings Bank PO Box 3001 Concord CA 94522-3001		100.00 \$ 100.00
05-06-88	Alvarez, Raymond 3395 Benton Street Concord CA 94520-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-06-88	Anderson Oldsmobile/GMC PO Box 5530 Walnut Creek CA 94596-		100.00 \$ 100.00
03-29-88	Anderson, Eugene & Dixie Rt. 2, Box 107 Oakley CA 94561-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-11-88	Anderson, Hubbard 3553 Terra Granada #1A Walnut Creek CA 94595-		20.00 \$ 20.00
05-04-88	Anthony Schools 2220 Mountain Blvd #106 Oakland CA 94611-	Real Estate Instruction	400.00 \$ 400.00
04-13-88	Arellano, Carl & Connie 4022 Boulder Drive Antioch CA 94509-		20.00 \$ 20.00

Page Total \$700.00

3904070510

23,733

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
04-27-88	ASPARA, Inc. 5115-A Clayton Road Concord CA 94521-	Builder	50.00 \$ 50.00
05-10-88	Association of California Insurance Companies Assn CA Insurance Co. 4484 Wilshire Blvd #2400 Los Angeles CA 90010-	ID 830078 Pol Action Committee	9,500.00 \$ 9,500.00
04-14-88	Association of California Life Insurance Companies Assn CA Life Insurance Co 1400 K Street, Suite 212 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 761012 Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 1,500.00
05-16-88	BABCO P.O. Box 1923 Oakland CA 94612-		40.00 \$ 40.00
05-02-88	Baldacci, Paul & Betty 235 Montair Drive Danville CA 94526-	Castle Construction Co. Developer	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
04-22-88	Bankamerica Corporation Bank of America Center San Francisco CA 94137-	Sheila Radman, Treasurer	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-31-88	Banks, Ray & Olive 4204 Reimche Drive Antioch CA 94509-		50.00 \$ 50.00
03-25-88	Barrilleaux, B.P. 2724 Richard Avenue Concord CA 94520-		10.00 \$ 10.00

Page Total \$11,650.00

8904970517

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-12-88	Bates, Nathaniel 1101 Silver Belt Drive Richmond CA 94803-	Alameda County Probation Dept. Unit Supervisor	200.00 \$ 200.00
03-28-88	Baumgartner, Mr/Mrs Anton 2187 Pyramid Drive El Sobrante CA 94803-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-19-88	Beal, Claude & Mary 550 Odin Drive Pleasant Hill CA 94523-		35.00 \$ 35.00
05-10-88	Beaver Insurance Company 100 California Street San Francisco CA 94111-		1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-02-88	Bechtel Group, Inc. 50 Beale Street San Francisco CA 94105-	Construction	500.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-03-88	Behring, David 4127 Quail Run Drive Danville CA 94526-	Great Bear Construction Construction	100.00 \$ 100.00
05-03-88	Bellante, Mrs. Phillip 1451 El Camino Drive Concord CA 94521-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-18-88	Benkly, Jody 640 St. Ives Court Walnut Creek CA 94598-		25.00 \$ 25.00

Page Total \$1,905.00

8904070518

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-11-88	Berkeley Land Company 3799 Mt. Diablo Blvd Lafayette CA 94549-	Real Estate	500.00 \$ 500.00
05-04-88	Beswick, Robert & Lana P.O. Box 206 Antioch CA 94509-		99.00 \$ 99.00
05-16-88	Bethel Harbor Drawer B Bethel Island CA 94511-	Marina	50.00 \$ 50.00
05-19-88	Bettencourt, Beatrice 1355 Mt. Pisgah Road #7 Walnut Creek CA 94596-		20.00 \$ 20.00
05-17-88	Bigelow MD, Melby & Alice 3520 Rossmoor Pkwy #7 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-13-88	Bittle, Billie 2607 Ithaca Lane Antioch CA 94509-		20.00 \$ 20.00
05-11-88	Blair, William & Darlene 261 Livorna Heights Road Alamo CA 94507-	Crowheat Foods Director, Industrial Relations	100.00 \$ 100.00
05-13-88	Blaubach, Carl & Elizabeth 86 Fraser Drive Walnut Creek CA 94596-		25.00 \$ 25.00

Page Total \$839.00

87040770519

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-11-88	Blue, Eleanore & Rhea 1801 Skycrest Drive #5 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		50.00 \$ 50.00
05-09-88	Board, Frank & Mary 1354 Fascination Circle El Sobrante CA 94803-	Unocal/Union Oil Co. Oil Worker	100.00 \$ 100.00
03-29-88	Bradburn, John & Doris 724 Garden Creek Place Danville CA 94526-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-11-88	Brassea, Anthony & Dorothy 230 Ashbury Avenue El Cerrito CA 94530-		15.00 \$ 15.00
05-07-88	Brettner, Terence & Nancy 2119 Sugartree Drive Pittsburg CA 94565-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-16-88	Brier, Alger 49 Adobe Drive Concord CA 94520-		5.00 \$ 5.00
05-11-88	Briggs, Clarence & Jean 49 Mathews Place Walnut Creek CA 94595-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-17-88	Brocks, Rev. Elijah 2045 Alfreda Blvd San Pablo CA 94806-		50.00 \$ 50.00

Page Total \$280.00

8 9 0 4 0 7 0 5 2 0

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-04-88	Broderick Real Estate P.O. Box 823 Brentwood CA 94513-		100.00
			\$ 200.00
04-25-88	Brown & Williamson Tobacco Company P.O. Box 35090 Louisville KY 40232-	Tobacco	2,000.00
			\$ 2,000.00
05-11-88	Brown, Lorraine Jackson 1208 - 80th Avenue Oakland CA 94621-		20.00
			\$ 20.00
04-15-88	Bruzzone, Russell J. 899 Hope Lane Lafayette CA 94549-	self Investor	75.00
			\$ 75.00
05-06-88	Buckley, Robert 247 Jennifer Way Pleasant Hill CA 94523-		15.00
			\$ 15.00
04-25-88	Burron, Wallace & Norma P.O. Box 30991 Walnut Creek CA 94598-		15.00
			\$ 15.00
04-14-88	Butler, Ron & Joan 422 Fensalir Avenue Pleasant Hill CA 94523-	Contra Costa Water Dist. Director	200.00
			\$ 200.00
05-12-88	C & H Sugar Company 1390 Willow Pass Road Concord CA 94520-		100.00
			\$ 100.00

Page Total \$2,525.00

39040710521

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-04-88	CA Association of Highway Patrolmen CA Assn Highway Patrolmen 2030 V Street Sacramento CA 95818-	ID 802001	200.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,200.00
05-04-88	CA Automatic Vendors PAC 11300 Sorrento Valley Rd San Diego CA 92121-	ID 760934	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
05-06-88	CA Bankers Assn PAC 770 L Street, Suite 800 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 742694	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
04-22-88	CA Cable Television Assn PO Box 11080 Oakland CA 94611-	ID 745932	600.00
05-19-88			1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 2,600.00
05-13-88	CA Coin Dealers PAC 91 Town & Country Village Palo Alto CA 94301-	Jim Beer, Treasurer	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00
03-24-88	Californians For Compensation Reform CA Compensation Reform	ID 841219	1,000.00
05-02-88	1121 L Street #403 Sacramento CA 95814-		1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 2,000.00
05-02-88	CA Correctional Peace Officers Association CA Correct Peace Officers 770 L Street #800 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 830349	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,500.00
05-20-88	CA Dental PAC PO Box 13749 Sacramento CA 95853-4749	ID 742855	300.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,300.00

Page Total \$6,600.00

32040710522

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-07-88	CA Executive Recruiters Association 1127 - 11th Street #233 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 790535	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00
05-16-88	CA Financial Services Association 1010 - 11th Street #210 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 881022	4,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 4,500.00
05-12-88	CA Life Underwriters PAC P.O. Box 6459 Oakland CA 94603-	ID 743365	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
04-22-88	CA Medical PAC 44 Gough Street San Francisco CA 94103-	ID 742617	10,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 10,000.00
05-19-88	CA Motorcycle Dealers Association 66 Page Street San Francisco CA 94102-	ID 760986	250.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 250.00
05-06-88	CA Optometric PAC	ID 745825	400.00
05-20-88	PD Box 2591 Sacramento CA 95814-		1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 2,400.00
04-27-88	CA Pharmacists PAC 1112 I Street Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 741831	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
04-22-88	CA Physical Therapy PAC 1107 - 9th Street #1050 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 780079	400.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 400.00

Page Total \$18,550.00

99040710523

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
04-13-88	CA Plastic Pipe PAC 1043 E. 4th Street Santa Ana CA 92701-	ID 822513	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
04-22-88	CA Real Estate PAC 525 So. Virgil Avenue Los Angeles CA 90020-	ID 742276 (CREPAC)	4,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 4,000.00
04-25-88	CA Restaurant Association 1030 - 15th Street, #250 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 747436	5,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 10,000.00
05-20-88	CA Retailers Good Govt Council	ID 742721	2,500.00
05-19-88	P.O. Box 872 Alamo CA 94507-		1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 3,500.00
04-05-88	CA Society of CPAs 1030 - 15th Street #250 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 782601	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
05-11-88	CA State Employees Assn 1108 O Street Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 743495	2,500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 2,500.00
03-22-88	CA State Pipe Trades Council 1519 Rollins Road Burlingame CA 94010-		1,000.00
			\$ 1,000.00
05-07-88	CA State Psychological Association CA State Psycholog. Assn 2100 Sawtelle Blvd #201 Los Angeles CA 90025-	ID 822974	200.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 200.00

Page Total \$18,200.00

29040710524

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-06-88	CA Teachers Assn PAC	ID 741941	2,500.00
05-02-88	1705 Murchison Drive Burlingame CA 94010-		1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 3,500.00
03-23-88	CA Teansters PAC	ID 742500	1,000.00
	1400 K Street #302 Sacramento CA 95814-		
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
04-08-88	CA Thoroughbred Breeders Assn PO Box 750 Arcadia CA 91006-0705	ID 861577	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00
05-20-88	CA Trial Lawyers PAC	ID 760231	5,000.00
	1020 - 12th Street Sacramento CA 95814-		
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 5,000.00
05-19-88	Cardenas, Richard & Helen 2919 Sunset Lane Antioch CA 94509-		25.00
			\$ 25.00
05-16-88	Carozzo, James 1774 Piedmont Drive Concord CA 94519-		50.00
			\$ 50.00
05-06-88	Carpenters Local 2046 3780 Alhambra Avenue Martinez CA 94553-		1,000.00
		Labor Union	\$ 1,522.00
05-19-88	Cattle PAC	ID 760980	500.00
	P.O. Box 108 Sacramento CA 95801-		
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00

Page Total \$11,575.00

33040710525

(DED) Friends of Dan Boatwright
 Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
03-29-88	Caudel, Mary 1866 Solano Way Concord CA 94520-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-27-88	Contra Costa Pharmacists Association CC Pharmacists Assn 401 Gregory Lane Suite 1 Pleasant Hill CA 94523-	Mary Boyd, Treasurer	500.00 \$ 500.00
05-07-88	Contra Costa Building and Trades Council CCC Build Trades Council 2727 Alhambra Avenue Martinez CA 94553-		200.00 \$ 200.00
05-11-88	Chang, Paul 49 Park Terrace Court Walnut Creek CA 94596-		50.00 \$ 50.00
05-07-88	Citicorp One Sansome Street San Francisco CA 94104-	Banking	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-29-88	Clark, Katherine 1301 Canyonwood Court #2 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-11-88	Clay, James & Suzanne 2965 Honeysuckle Circle Antioch CA 94509-		50.00 \$ 50.00
04-06-88	Cole, Florence 5375 Pine Hollow Road Concord CA 94521-		10.00 \$ 10.00

89040710526

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received Name & Address of Contri. Occupation/Employer Amt. Rec d/Cumulative

05-16-88	Cole, John P.O. Box 687 Bethel Island CA 94511-		15.00	
			\$	15.00
05-06-88	Coll, Thomas John 2204 Concord Blvd Concord CA 94520-	Coll Bobetsky & Callahan Attorney	100.00	
			\$	100.00
05-02-88	Color Spot, Inc. P.O. Box 5011 Richmond CA 94805-	Nursery	100.00	
			\$	180.00
04-21-88	Concord Police Assn 1950 Parkside Drive Concord CA 94519-		200.00	
			\$	200.00
04-12-88	Cook, David & Janice 121 El Capitan Lane Antioch CA 94509-		15.00	
			\$	15.00
05-16-88	Cooney, Stanley 1850 Lacassie #11 Walnut Creek CA 94596-		5.00	
			\$	5.00
05-11-88	Cooper MD, Michael 6370 Arlington Blvd Richmond CA 94805-		20.00	
			\$	20.00
05-16-88	Costa, Anthony & Frances 2136 Gill Drive Concord CA 94520-		10.00	
			\$	10.00

Page Total \$465.00

89040710527

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
04-25-88	Costa, Robert J. 3708 Mt. Diablo Blvd #100 Lafayette CA 94549-	Robert J. Costa, Engineer	50.00
		Civil Engineer	\$ 50.00
03-28-88	Costello, Dan & Sharon 910 Hastings Drive Concord CA 94518-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
05-07-88	Cox, Allen & Wendy 35 Pino Crest Walnut Creek CA 94598-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
05-20-88	Crawford, Mr/Mrs Lawrence 4149 Lillian Drive Concord CA 94521-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
03-28-88	Crawford, Robert 3522 Stone Place Antioch CA 94509-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
04-21-88	Crockett Power Plant Committee 549 Loring Avenue Crockett CA 94525-		50.00
			\$ 50.00
03-29-88	Crowe, Shirley 1086 Lindell Drive El Sobrante CA 94803-		20.00
			\$ 20.00
05-11-88	Crowley, Donald & Toni 3837 Palo Alto Drive Lafayette CA 94549-	Keefe, Bruyette & Woods	100.00
		Financial Analyst	\$ 100.00

Page Total \$260.00

8 2 5 7 0 4 0 3 7 0 5 2 8

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
04-05-88	Cuneo, Hilda 1350 Babel Lane Concord CA 94518-		15.00 \$ 15.00
04-12-88	Curry Realty P.O. Box 548 Concord CA 94522-	Real Estate	100.00 \$ 100.00
03-29-88	Dahn, William 65 Topaz Lane Pleasant Hill CA 94523-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-04-88	Davis, Ruby 5531 Likins Avenue Martinez CA 94553-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-29-88	DeFraga, Allan & ann P.O. Box 630 Martinez CA 94553-	Gordon DeFraga Watrous Attorney	99.00 \$ 99.00
04-15-88	Degnan, George P.O. Box 613 Martinez CA 94553-	Physician Retired	100.00 \$ 100.00
04-26-88	Del Mar Thoroughbred Club P.O. Box 700 Del Mar CA 92014-	Horse Racing	500.00 \$ 1,500.00
05-04-88	Diablo Investors, Ltd. 140 Town & Country Drive Danville CA 94526-	Investment Broker	100.00 \$ 100.00

Page Total \$954.00

99040710529

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
04-20-88	Dickson, Jon A. 166 Emmons Canyon Lane Danville CA 94526-		50.00
			\$ 50.00
05-11-88	DiMaggio, Dominic & Stella 202 DiMaggio Avenue Pittsburg CA 94565-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
04-29-88	Donadio, Mary 4841 Morwood Drive Richmond CA 94803-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
05-02-88	Dow Chemical PO Box 1398 Pittsburg CA 94565-	Petrochemicals	200.00
			\$ 1,200.00
03-28-88	Duarte, Edward 2351 Monument Blvd SP-9 Concord CA 94522-		25.00
			\$ 25.00
03-25-88	Eason, Robert & Patricia Rt. 2, Box 143R Brentwood CA 94513-		25.00
			\$ 25.00
03-23-88	Edmonston, Charles 4644 Springwood Way Concord CA 94521-		25.00
			\$ 25.00
04-25-88	Erbez, John P. 610 W. 5th Street Antioch CA 94509-	Erbez & Clay Accountant	200.00
			\$ 300.00

Page Total \$545.00

8 3 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 3 0

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-20-88	Erhardt, Lillian 1692 Beary Road Walnut Creek CA 94596-		15.00 \$ 15.00
05-13-88	Ferguson, Barbara P.O. Box 503 Pinole CA 94564-		25.00 \$ 25.00
04-19-88	Fireman's Fund Insurance Novato CA 94998-		2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
04-22-88	First American Title 1535 Harrison Street Oakland CA 94612-	Title Company	200.00 200.00 \$ 400.00
04-15-88	Fitzpatrick Chevrolet 2121 Diamond Blvd Concord CA 94520-	Automobile Sales	200.00 \$ 350.00
05-16-88	Fitzsimons, Jim & Susan 161 Alderwood Road Walnut Creek CA 94598-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-14-88	Founders Title Company 3000 Clayton Rd, #202 Concord CA 94519-		200.00 200.00 \$ 650.00
05-16-88	Fowler, Ralph & Charlotte 2128 San Miguel Drive Walnut Creek CA 94596-		10.00 \$ 10.00

Page Total \$3,070.00

890407/0531

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Am. Rec d/Cumulative
05-07-88	Fox, Joseph 3378 Benton Street Concord CA 94519-		5.00 \$ 5.00
05-02-88	Frazier, Marian 2751 Monument Blvd #275 Concord CA 94520-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-19-88	Fremont Compensation Insurance Company 1709 W. Eighth Street Los Angeles CA 90017-	Insurance	5,000.00 \$ 5,000.00
05-12-88	Friends of Lonnie Washington, Jr. Friends Lonnie Washington 345 S. 25th Street Richmond CA 94804-	ID 810172 Campaign Committee	100.00 \$ 100.00
03-24-88 04-25-88	Friends of Barry Keene 410 F Street Eureka CA 95501-	ID 743169 Campaign Committee	20,000.00 10,000.00 \$ 30,000.00
05-07-88	Friends of Joe Montoya P.O. Box 160966 Sacramento CA 95815-0966	ID 741818 Campaign Committee	10,000.00 \$ 10,000.00
05-06-88	Friends of Milton Marks 55 Jordan Avenue San Francisco CA 94118-	ID 800170 Campaign Committee	10,000.00 \$ 10,000.00
04-15-88	Friends of Ralph Dills 815 - 28th Street Sacramento CA 95816-	ID 741684 Campaign Committee	20,000.00 \$ 20,000.00

Page Total \$75,130.00

93040710532

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
04-01-88	Friends of Rosenthal 10573 W. Pico Blvd #97 Los Angeles CA 90064-	ID 741692 Campaign Committee	20,000.00 \$ 20,000.00
04-18-88	Fries, Jack O. PO Box 407 Martinez CA 94553-	Plant Maintenance Consultant	200.00 \$ 200.00
05-06-88	Frost, Leonard & Lora 1280 Meadow Lane Concord CA 94520-	 Retired	100.00 \$ 100.00
03-29-88	Galloway, Ronald & Donna 5429 Louisiana Drive Concord CA 94521-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-25-88	Garaventa Enterprises P.O. Box 5397 Concord CA 94524-	 Garbage/Solid Waste	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
04-21-88	Garaventa, Louis 4735 Concord Blvd. Concord CA 94521-		50.00 \$ 50.00
05-11-88	Garcia, Tony 3225 Harbor Street #3F Pittsburg CA 94565-		2.00 \$ 2.00
05-06-88	Giacosa, Michael & Celest P.O. Box 361 Mi Wuk CA 95346-	Longs Drug Stores Retail Sales	200.00 \$ 200.00

Page Total \$21,562.00

920407105336

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-13-88	Glaxo, Inc. P.O. Box 13358 Research Park NC 27709-	Pharmaceutical Manuf.	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
04-29-88	Gordon, George P.O. Box 630 Martinez CA 94553-	Gordon Defraga Watrous Attorney	100.00 \$ 100.00
03-28-88	Graedel, Evelyn & Kenneth 1447 Carleton Drive Concord CA 94518-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-06-88	Great Western Financial P.O. Box 1020 Northridge CA 91328-	Banking	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-29-88	Gusimat, Gavino & Alice 4298 Thornhill Way Pittsburg CA 94565-		20.00 \$ 20.00
03-31-88	Gutman, Stanley 125 Kenyon Avenue Kensington CA 94708-	U.S. AirLease Executive	250.00 \$ 250.00
05-11-88	Harris, Julius 724 Maine Avenue Richmond CA 94804-		5.00 \$ 5.00
04-20-88	Harris, Ray & Rina P.O. Box 833 Brentwood CA 94513-	Harris Lumber/Home Center Owner	200.00 \$ 200.00

Page Total \$2,585.00

39040710534

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Am. Rec d/Cumulative
03-25-88	Harvey, Arthur & Verle 1550 Westwood Court Walnut Creek CA 94595-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-16-88	Hauton, Lonnie 2502 - 12th Street Richmond CA -		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-08-88	Hayashi, Steven & Lillian 5617 Barrett Avenue El Cerrito CA 94530-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-07-88	Heaton, Thomas & Stella 2009 Dalis Drive Concord CA 94520-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-20-88	Hehneyer, Carol 141 Crown Road Kentfield CA 94904-		50.00 \$ 50.00
04-18-88	Herbert, Lela & Ivan 1464 - 6th Street Berkeley CA 94710-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-11-88	Higgins, Howard P.O. Box 457 Antioch CA 94509-		75.00 \$ 75.00
05-11-88	Hill, Curtis & Barbara 858 Gelston Place El Cerrito CA 94530-		20.00 \$ 20.00

Page Total \$225.00

990407/0535

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
04-04-88	Hill, Ernest & Bettejean 210 Montego Drive Danville CA 94526-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-03-88	Historical Society of the Bay Area Historical Soc. Bay Area 448 Hegenberger Road Oakland CA 94621-	ID 851360 Carpenter Union Pol Action Committee	2,000.00 \$ 6,000.00
04-17-88	Hofmann, Kenneth PO Box 907 Concord CA 94522-	The Hofmann Company Developer	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
04-29-88	Hollywood Park Operating P.O. Box 369 Inglewood CA 90306-	Horse Racing	1,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
04-18-88	Holadahl, John P.O. Box 6805 Oakland CA 94603-	California Appeals Court Judge	100.00 \$ 100.00
05-11-88	Hooten, Dorothy 1944 Sutter Avenue San Pablo CA 94806-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-14-88	Hubbard, Roy & Doris 3612 Mountaire Drive Antioch CA 94509-		20.00 \$ 20.00
05-16-88	IAFF Local 1230 112 Blue Ridge Drive Martinez CA 94553-	ID 744488 (Fire Fighters) Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00

Page Total \$4,655.00

8304070536

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Am. Rec d/Cumulative
05-12-88	IAFF Local 188 3530 Morningside Drive Richmond CA 94803-	Fire Fighters	200.00 \$ 200.00
04-22-88	Independent Auto Dealers Association 1127 - 11th Street, #233 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 746509 Pol Action Committee	300.00 \$ 300.00
03-25-88	Insurance Agents/Brokers 101 Market Street, #702 San Francisco CA 94105-	ID 743103 (IMPAC) Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
04-14-88	Iron Workers PAC 1633 Bayshore Hwy, #133 Burlingame CA 94010-	ID 831693 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
04-25-88	Irvin Deutscher Company 370 Civic Drive Pleasant Hill CA 94523-	Real Estate	100.00 \$ 100.00
05-17-88	Jacobson, William & Etta 2409 Pine Knoll Drive #1 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-16-88	Jelich, Edward & Charlott 30 Rudgear Drive Walnut Creek CA 94596-		30.00 \$ 30.00
03-29-88	Jenanyan, Henry & Wilma 1409 Chelsea Hercules CA 94547-		10.00 \$ 10.00

Page Total \$2,650.00

3 3 0 4 0 7 1 0 5 3 7

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
03-28-88	Jinno, Sal & Faye 15 Lake Street Pittsburg CA 94565-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-11-88	Joffisian, Angeline 1300 Roosevelt Avenue Richmond CA 94801-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-16-88	Johnson, Mary Ann 1300 Running Springs #5 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-27-88	Johnson, Ralph	Quarry Products Co.	100.00
05-12-88	961 Western Drive Richmond CA 94801-	President	200.00 \$ 300.00
05-16-88	Jones, John Henry 216 W. Nevin Richmond CA 94801-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-01-88	Joosen, John 2754 Bonifacio Street Concord CA 94519-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-20-88	Jordan, Charles & Lee Ann 3546 Wren Avenue Concord CA 94519-		50.00 \$ 50.00
05-07-88	Kovacs, Emory 3749 Willow Pass Road Concord CA 94519-		5.00 \$ 5.00

Page Total \$430.00

97040710538

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
03-25-88	LaBardo, Albert & Roberta 2437 Geraldine Drive Pleasant Hill CA 94523-		30.00 \$ 30.00
04-01-88	Lann, Willis 927 Orchard Lane Antioch CA 94509-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-07-88	Laux, Will 1399 Ygnacio Valley Rd #5 Walnut Creek CA 94598-		25.00 \$ 25.00
04-29-88	Les H. Cohen & Associates 1121 L Street, Suite 508 Sacramento CA 95814-	Gov't Relations	500.00 \$ 500.00
05-04-88	Lesh Communications 2640 Shadelands Drive Walnut Creek CA 94598-	Newspaper Publisher	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-02-88	Leuty, Lester 201 W. 6th Street Antioch CA 94509-		30.00 \$ 30.00
05-07-88	Lewis, Donald & Helen 112 - 5th Street Antioch CA 94509-		5.00 \$ 5.00
04-07-88	Lindquist, Janette 2881 Howard Street Richmond CA 94804-		15.00 \$ 15.00

Page Total \$1,630.00

3 2 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 3 9

(DED) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
03-28-88	Long, Mel & Flo 3115 Birmingham Drive Richmond CA 94806-	Retired	100.00 \$ 100.00
05-06-88	Lopez, Ken & Lana 2921 Ventura Court Antioch CA 94509-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-13-88	Lopez, Michael & Lola Rt. 2, Box 103K Brentwood CA 94513-		10.00 \$ 10.00
03-31-88	Lowe, Kenneth 2136 Pine Avenue San Pablo CA 94806-		5.00 \$ 5.00
05-11-88	Lyons DDS, B. Kenneth 949 Moraga Road #1 Lafayette CA 94549-	Dentist	50.00 \$ 50.00
05-12-88	Lyons, Martin 2204 Lafayette Drive Antioch CA 94509-		25.00 \$ 25.00
04-12-88	MacDonald, Alana & Scott 24 Elliott Drive Pleasant Hill CA 94523-		5.00 \$ 5.00
05-06-88	Mangini, Louis 24 Mangini Drive Pleasant Hill CA 94523-	self - Mangini Ranch Rancher/Farmer	100.00 \$ 100.00

Page Total \$320.00

3 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 4 0

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
04-12-88	Marchetti, Angelo 1605 Bruce Street Antioch CA 94509-		50.00 \$ 50.00
04-29-88	Markstein Beverage Co. PO Box 432 Pittsburg CA 94565-	Beer Distributor	100.00 \$ 100.00
05-12-88	Martin, Vernal & Barbara 6179 Laird Avenue Oakland CA 94605-		20.00 \$ 20.00
03-28-88	McCannon, Harvey 2840 Tice Creek Dr. #2 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		25.00 25.00 \$ 75.00
05-06-88	McCaughin, Daniel & Heidi 4032 Sugar Maple Drive Danville CA 94526-	Sutro & Company Investment Banker	500.00 \$ 500.00
04-22-88	McCorquodale Committee P.O. Box 6464 San Jose CA 95150-	ID 745328 Campaign Committee	6,000.00 \$ 6,000.00
03-29-88	McDowell, Bill & Gayle 3181 Ida Drive Concord CA 94520-		20.00 \$ 20.00
05-19-88	McMeans, Dorothy 1101 Singingwood Ct. #3 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		10.00 \$ 10.00

Page Total \$6,750.00

39040710541

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 03-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-12-88	McMillan Election Committee 3601 Cutting Blvd Richmond CA 94806-	ID 830235 Campaign Committee	200.00 \$ 200.00
05-19-88	Mercury Casualty Company 5900 Wilshire Blvd Los Angeles CA 90036-	Insurance	5,000.00 \$ 5,000.00
05-12-88	Mespelt, Roy 7320 Plank Court El Cerrito CA 94530-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-14-88	Miller, Terry & Alice 183 Silver Pine Lane Danville CA 94526-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-17-88	Monarch Mirror Door Co. P.O. Box 4118 Chatsworth CA 91313--411		1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-29-88 05-13-88	Moore, Mr. & Mrs. Robert 364 Barrett Circle Danville CA 94526-		10.00 20.00 \$ 30.00
05-06-88	Moss, Michael 4293 Hillview Drive Pittsburg CA 94565-	Pacific Spa & Patio General Manager	100.00 \$ 100.00
04-18-88	Mulhall, John 156 Lorelee Place Pleasant Hill CA 94523-	Consolidated Fire Dist. Fire Fighter	200.00 \$ 200.00

Page Total \$6,560.00

8 2 0 4 0 7 1 0 5 9 2

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
03-25-88	National Medical Enterprises National Med. Enterprises 11620 Wilshire Blvd Los Angeles CA 90025-	Hospitals	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-25-88	Nelsen, Einar & Cecelia 3501 Chestnut Avenue #30 Concord CA 94519-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-11-88	Nelson, Willard & Florence 2365 Parish Drive Walnut Creek CA 94598-		15.00 \$ 15.00
05-20-88	Newgarden, Marguerite 301 F Street Martinez CA 94553-		5.00 \$ 5.00
04-15-88	Ninomiya Nursery		100.00
05-06-88	506 Brookside Drive Richmond CA 94801-		200.00 \$ 300.00
03-28-88	Nodson, Mr. and Mrs. John 267 Sudan Loop Pacheco CA 94553-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-13-88	Outdoor Advertising Assn 431 J Street, 4th Floor Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 791426 Pol Action Committee	200.00 \$ 200.00
05-11-88	Pace, Madeline 2641 Saklan Indian Dr. #2 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		50.00 \$ 50.00

Page Total \$1,605.00

89040710546

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-16-88	Paganelli, Reno & Lida 1770 Aiello Court Concord CA 94519-		5.00 \$ 5.00
03-31-88	Pandya, Sharadkumar 8 Las Moradas Circle San Pablo CA 94806-		50.00 \$ 50.00
03-29-88	Parmiani, E.M. 3786 Raap Avenue Martinez CA 94553-		15.00 \$ 15.00
04-29-88	Pastrick, Cy & Artie 1806 Andrea Court Concord CA 94519-	Retired Pharmacist	100.00 \$ 100.00
05-11-88	Pearson DDS, Timothy 1844 San Miguel Dr. #207 Walnut Creek CA 94596-	Dentist	50.00 \$ 50.00
05-04-88	Pearson, Elizabeth & Robt 4386 Arrowood Circle Concord CA 94521-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-04-88	Professional Engineers in California Government PECG/EFFORT ID 822501 660 J Street, Suite 445 Sacramento CA 95814-	Pol Action Committee	200.00 \$ 1,200.00
04-21-88	Peppermill, Inc. 3700 Grant Drive Reno NV 89509-	Restaurants	200.00 \$ 200.00

Page Total \$645.00

9 9 0 4 0 7 1 0 5 4 4

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
04-04-88	Pereira, Edwin & Violet 6001 Alhambra Valley Road Martinez CA 94553-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-17-88	Perez, David 16000 Hill Street Industry CA 91744-	Truck Driver	100.00 \$ 100.00
05-06-88	Peters, Gregory 1421 Sunset Loop Lafayette CA 94549-	Paine Webber Stockbroker	500.00 \$ 500.00
04-20-88	Peterson Tractor Company P.O. Box 5258 San Leandro CA 94577-		100.00 \$ 100.00
05-20-88	Petris Campaign Committee 1067 Siler Place Berkeley CA 94705-	ID 742991 Campaign Committee	10,000.00 \$ 10,000.00
04-12-88	Petty, Elizabeth 827 Lexington Avenue El Cerrito CA 94530-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-11-88	Pheng, Son & Thavoeun 2602 Saratoga Avenue Concord CA 94519-		5.00 \$ 5.00
03-28-88	Pinkston, Scotty Rt. 2, Box 104-A Oakley CA 94561-	Retired	100.00 \$ 100.00

Page Total \$10,835.00

82040710545

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-03-88	Pittman, Paul & Claudia 1894 Brownwood Court Concord CA 94521-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-03-88	Pleasant Hill Bayshore Disposal PO Box 23164 Pleasant Hill CA 94523-	Garbage/Solid Waste	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-13-88	Polk, Bennette 636 S. 19th Street Richmond CA 94804-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-19-88	Ponderosa Homes 6671 Owens Drive Pleasanton CA 94566-	Developer	200.00 \$ 200.00
05-11-88	Post MD, Lawrence 123 Mt. Trinity Court Clayton CA 94517-		30.00 \$ 30.00
05-12-88	Powell, James 310 S. 23rd Street Richmond CA 94804-		20.00 \$ 20.00
03-29-88	Powers, Donna 80 Nicholl Avenue Point Richmond CA 94801-		25.00 \$ 25.00
04-17-88	Preece, Mr./Mrs. Timothy 246 Montair Drive Danville CA 94526-	Bedford Properties Executive	4,000.00 \$ 5,000.00

Page Total \$5,310.00

2 2 7 4 0 7 1 0 5 4 0

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
04-17-88	Public Employees Local 1 P.O. Box 222 Martinez CA 94553-	ID 760790	300.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 612.56
05-12-88	Public Relations Pacific 36 Christopher Court El Sobrante CA 94803-		200.00
		Public Relations	\$ 200.00
05-07-88	Quinlan, Reba 850 East Leland, Apt 71 Pittsburg CA 94565-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
04-21-88	Ralph Garrow, Inc. P.O. Box 367 Antioch CA 94509-	dba Garrow & Cardinale	1,000.00
		Builder	\$ 1,000.00
05-11-88	Reed, Millie 2215 Olive Avenue Richmond CA 94804-		5.00
			\$ 5.00
05-19-88	Refuse Industry PAC 970 Monterey San Luis Obispo CA 93401-	ID 761465	250.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 250.00
04-27-88	Reilly, Eugene 3500 Skylark Drive Concord CA 94520-		15.00
			\$ 15.00
05-19-88	Reynolds, Lewis & Marian 3010 Rossmoor Parkway #1 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		10.00
			\$ 10.00

Page Total \$1,790.00

89040710547

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
04-04-88	Richison, Ron & Marilyn 1917 Eloise Avenue Pleasant Hill CA 94523-		50.00 \$ 50.00
05-12-88	Richmond Democratic Club P.O. Box 5506 Richmond CA 94805-		200.00 \$ 200.00
05-19-88	Robbins Birthday Dinner 13509 Ventura Blvd Sherman Oaks CA 91423-	ID 791930 Campaign Committee	2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
03-23-88	Roberti Senate Committee 11783 Laurelcrest Drive Studio City CA 91604-	ID 810665 Campaign Committee	25,000.00 11,500.00 15,000.00 \$ 76,500.00
04-04-88	Robinson, Iona & Leigh P.O. Box 486 Murphys CA 95247-		50.00 \$ 50.00
03-25-88	Rodgers, Valerie Jean 2255 St. George Drive Concord CA 94520-		2.00 \$ 2.00
04-29-88	Rogers, Walter & Mary 22 Kirkwood Court Concord CA 94521-	Retired	200.00 \$ 200.00
05-13-88	Ruble, William & Edith 90 Canyon Lake Drive Port Costa CA 94569-		25.00 \$ 25.00

Page Total \$54,027.00

8904070548

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-03-88	S. Calif Edison Employees 2244 Walnut Grove Ave-428 Rosemead CA 91770-	ID 742227	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00
04-06-88	Sanford, Hilda 3301 Buchanan Road #83 Antioch CA 94509-		5.00
			\$ 5.00
03-25-88	Sattler, Wm. & Genevieve 4050 Poplar Avenue Concord CA 94521-		15.00
			\$ 15.00
04-21-88	Schafer, Owen 42 Sugar Pine Lane Danville CA 94526-	Toyota Walnut Creek	100.00
		Owner	\$ 100.00
05-20-88	Schwandt, Elsie 54 Anchor Drive Pittsburg CA 94565-		5.00
			\$ 5.00
05-16-88	Scranton, Michael 485 Del Amigo Road Danville CA 94526-	Scranton Law Firm	3,000.00
		Attorney	\$ 3,000.00
05-16-88	Senn, Arnold & Alberta 127 Zartop Street Oakley CA 94561-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
04-21-88	Senate Victory 1990	ID 871056 (Senate Caucus)	20,000.00
05-19-88	P.O. Box 1773 Sacramento CA 95808-		25,000.00
		Campaign Committee	\$ 45,000.00

Page Total \$48,635.00

3 2 0 4 0 7 0 5 4 9

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-12-88	Sergeant, Mrs. Raymond 912 Norvell Street El Cerrito CA 94530-		60.00 \$ 60.00
04-27-88	Shell Good Government PAC PO Box 2463 Houston TX 77001-	George Neany, Treasurer Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
03-28-88	Silva, Antonio 1235 Navellier Street El Cerrito CA 94530-		5.00 \$ 5.00
05-11-88	Silverthorn, Dorothy 5 Terrace Drive Concord CA 94518-		5.00 \$ 5.00
05-19-88	Simoni, Kathryn 549 Palm Avenue Martinez CA 94553-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-12-88	Simonsen, Henry 105 Edgewater Drive Rio Vista CA 94571-	Retired	100.00 \$ 100.00
05-04-88	Simply Superior Auto Body 2110 Market Street Concord CA 94520-		200.00 \$ 200.00
05-04-88	Sizoo, Wesley 3663 Terra Granada Dr. 1B Walnut Creek CA 94595-	Moore, Sizoo & Cantwell Attorney	200.00 \$ 200.00

Page Total \$1,580.00

8904070550

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-12-88	Saedes, E.R. 303 Poona Avenue El Cerrito CA 94530-		20.00 \$ 20.00
05-12-88	Smith Action Maintenance 770 S. 13th Street Richmond CA 94804-		40.00 \$ 40.00
03-31-88	Smith, Deane & Louise 2365 Pine Knoll Drive #3 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		15.00 \$ 15.00
05-11-88	Smith, Myner & Tina 1820 Pacheco Blvd Martinez CA 94553-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-04-88	Smithers, Mr./Mrs. Monroe P.O. Box 5281 Richmond CA 94805-		10.00 \$ 10.00
03-29-88	Spagopoulos, Ted P.O. Box 8505 Pittsburg CA 94565-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-08-88	Spengler, K.C. 2384 Yale Street Martinez CA 94553-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-20-88	Stoddard, Michael T.	Stoddard Lepper & Falco	100.00
04-20-88	1440 Maria Lane, #230 Walnut Creek CA 94596-		100.00
		Attorney	\$ 200.00

Page Total \$335.00

8704070551

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contr.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
04-01-88	Storelee, Lee & Ruth 61 Miranda Court Alamo CA 94507-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
05-13-88	Strickland, Florence 682 S. 30th Street, #C Richmond CA 94804-		5.00
			\$ 5.00
04-15-88	Sugihara, John	Sugihara Nursery	100.00
05-11-88	550 Brookside Drive Richmond CA 94801-	Owner	100.00
			\$ 200.00
05-12-88	Swanson Jr, Thomas & Ruby 5607 Lassen Court Concord CA 94521-		15.00
			\$ 15.00
03-28-88	Swett, Geoffrey 618 Barn Owl Court Walnut Creek CA 94598-		10.00
			\$ 10.00
05-11-88	Swimmer DDS, Alan 907-A Moraga Road Lafayette CA 94549-		50.00
		Dentist	\$ 50.00
05-16-88	Talken, Marilyn 265 Camelback Road #205 Pleasant Hill CA 94523-		20.00
			\$ 20.00
05-19-88	Taxicabs PAC-CA Committee c/o 1225 - 8th St. #570 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 746220 Pol Action Committee	2,000.00
			\$ 2,000.00

Page Total \$2,310.00

03040710552

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-11-88	Taylor DDS, Kent L. 1708 Chapparal Lane Lafayette CA 94549-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-13-88	Taylor, Don 1533 Oakmont Drive #3 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		15.00 \$ 15.00
05-12-88	Terry, Robert 1445 Harrison Street #369 Oakland CA 94612-		20.00 \$ 20.00
05-17-88	The Irvine Company 550 Newport Center Drive Newport Beach CA 92669-	Developer	1,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
03-23-88	The Lusk Company PO Box C-19560 Irvine CA 92713-	Developer	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
04-01-88	The Tobacco Institute 1875 I Street, N.W. Washington DC 20006-	ID 831137 Pol Action Committee	4,000.00 \$ 6,000.00
05-04-88	Thelen, Jr., Max & Phyllis 199 Mountain View Avenue San Rafael CA 94901-		99.00 \$ 99.00
05-03-88	Thomas, David & Corinne 1101 Beverly Street Antioch CA 94509-	Rockwell & Thomas Attorney	200.00 \$ 200.00

Page Total \$6,359.00

89040710353

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
04-12-88	Thomas, John 5460 Edgeview Drive Byron CA 94514-		5.00 \$ 5.00
05-06-88	Tiritilli, Anthony 423 Scottsdale Road Pleasant Hill CA 94523-		10.00 \$ 20.00
05-06-88	Tosco Corporation P.O. Box 2860 Bakersfield CA 93303-	Oil Company	500.00 \$ 500.00
04-19-88	Transamerica Insurance Co PO Box 54256 Los Angeles CA 90054-		1,500.00 \$ 1,500.00
04-20-88	Transamerica Occidental Transamerica Center Los Angeles CA 90015--221	Donald Sorensen, Treas. Insurance	500.00 \$ 500.00
04-04-88	Tumbaga, Paul 1136 San Jose Drive Antioch CA 94509-		5.00 \$ 5.00
04-19-88	Twentieth Century Insurance 6301 Owensmouth Avenue Woodland Hills CA 91367-		2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
04-15-88	Union Beverage, Inc. 640 W. 10th Street Pittsburg CA 94565-	Beer Distributor	200.00 \$ 200.00

Page Total \$4,720.00

3904070554

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 03-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
05-11-88	Union Oil of California P.O. Box 7600 Los Angeles CA 90051-	dba Unocal Oil Company	2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
04-15-88	US Windpower, Inc. 6952 Preston Avenue Livermore CA 94550-		500.00 \$ 500.00
05-06-88	USS-POSCO Industries P.O. Box 471 Pittsburg CA 94565-	Steel/Iron Works	400.00 \$ 400.00
05-11-88	Van Dyk DDS, William 2089 Vale Road #30 San Pablo CA 94806-	Dentist	50.00 \$ 50.00
05-12-88	Van Hook's Electric Co. 638 Spring Street Richmond CA 94804-		100.00 \$ 100.00
04-06-88	VanCleve, Harvey & Lauren 47 Longcreek Circle Clayton CA 94517-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-03-88	Vanhook, Lewis 701 Nevin Avenue Richmond CA 94801-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-07-88	Vasquez, July & Rose 4201 Inverness Drive Pittsburg CA 94565-		10.00 \$ 10.00

Page Total \$3,095.00

39040710555

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-19-88	Viacom Cablevision P.O. Box 13 Pleasanton CA 94566-0811	Cable Television	200.00 \$ 200.00
05-12-88	Villareal, Jose 89 Placer Court Pittsburg CA 94565-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-25-88	Vind, Richard P.O. Box 1400 Brea CA 92621-	Tropicana Petroleum, Inc. Executive	200.00 \$ 1,200.00
04-12-88	W & J Markstein PO Box 1607 Pittsburg CA 94565-	Beer Distributor	100.00 \$ 600.00
03-25-88	Walderon, Veryl & Joyce 324 E. Tregallas Road Antioch CA 94509-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-20-88	Wall, Michael & Barbara 1302 Easley Drive Clayton CA 94517-	Mt. Diablo Hospital President	100.00 \$ 100.00
04-06-88	Warren, Jerry & Mary 3911 St. Mary's Street Martinez CA 94553-		25.00 \$ 25.00
04-29-88	Watrous, Thomas P.O. Box 630 Martinez CA 94553-	Gordon Defraga Watrous Attorney	99.00 \$ 99.00

Page Total \$744.00

9 3 0 4 0 7 1 0 5 5 6

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-04-88	Western Candy Conference 2400 N. Watney Way Fairfield CA 94533-	ID 810590	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00
05-04-88	Whalen, John 1000 Ridge Park Drive Concord CA 94518-		100.00
		Retired	\$ 100.00
05-06-88	White Oak Farms 6266 Avenue D Manteca CA 95336-		100.00
			\$ 100.00
04-04-88	White, Peter & Dolores 761 Condor Drive Martinez CA 94553-		20.00
			\$ 20.00
03-23-88	Wickland Oil PAC 1765 Challenge Way Sacramento CA 95815-	ID 820000	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
03-29-88	Wiley, Greg 2988 Grant Street Concord CA 94520-		20.00
			\$ 20.00
05-04-88	Willdan Associates P.O. Box 910 Anaheim CA 92805-0910	Engineers & Planners	500.00
			\$ 500.00
04-05-88	Williams, Allen 1901 Railroad Avenue Pittsburg CA 94565-	Allen Williams, Attorney	250.00
		Attorney	\$ 250.00

Page Total \$2,490.00

89040710537

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-04-88	Williams, Dorothea 4467 Fran Way Richmond CA 94803-		5.00 \$ 5.00
04-04-88	Wilson, Viola 1464 Cullen Court Walnut Creek CA 94596-		5.00 \$ 5.00
05-06-88	Wimmer, Mr & Mrs Herbert 139 Buena Vista Drive Pinole CA 94564-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-17-88	Wine Institute Fund 165 Post Street San Francisco CA 94108-	ID 743161 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-12-88	Winston Network 149 Natoma Street San Francisco CA 94105-	Advertising	200.00 \$ 200.00
03-28-88	Wishnev, Martha Ann 3325 Lancashire Place Concord CA 94518-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-07-88	Wittry, Dian 1055 Havens Place El Cerrito CA 94530-		10.00 \$ 10.00
04-22-88	Wood, James & Carmen 2809 Bonita Avenue Antioch CA 94509-		20.00 \$ 20.00

Page Total \$1,260.00

23040710558

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
04-04-88	Wright, Rev. Harold 390 E. Leland #105 Pittsburg CA 94565-		20.00 \$ 20.00
04-12-88	Yocum, Royal & Hazel 2001 Glenwood Antioch CA 94509-		15.00 \$ 15.00
04-04-88	York, Harold & Frances 2085 Magnolia Way Walnut Creek CA 94595-		25.00 \$ 25.00
03-25-88	Zanora, Sara 3229 Longview Road Antioch CA 94509-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-06-88	Zandonella Reporting Ser P.O. Box 4107 Concord CA 94524-4107	Shorthand/Court Reporters	100.00 \$ 100.00
04-27-88	Zoch, August 477 - 40th Street Richmond CA 94807-		5.00 \$ 5.00
Page Total			\$175.00

2204070559

SCHEDULE B -- LOANS RECEIVED (PART 1)
FORM 420 OR 490
(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
3/18/88	5/21/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

PART I: LOANS RECEIVED

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF LENDER <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		INT RATE	DUE DATE	AMOUNT OF LOAN	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>					
4/20/88	Mello Campaign Committee #2 P.O. Box 47 Watsonville, CA 95077-0047 ID 790660	Occupation:		0	8/15/88	20,000.00	20,000.00
		Employer:					
4/22/88	Leroy Green Campaign 431 J Street, 4th Floor Sacramento, CA 95814 ID 743543	Occupation:		0	on demand	10,000.00	10,000.00
		Employer:					
SUBTOTAL						(a) 30,000.00	

FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF GUARANTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		AMOUNT GUARANTEED
	EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>		
NAME OF LENDER	Occupation:		
	Employer:		
NAME OF LENDER	Occupation:		
	Employer:		
SUBTOTAL <small>DO NOT CARRY THIS AMOUNT TO THE SUMMARY BELOW. ENTER ON LINE 18 OF THE SUMMARY PAGE.</small>			(b) \$

SUMMARY

1. LOANS OF \$100 OR MORE RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Part 1 (a))	\$ 30,000.00	
2. LOANS UNDER \$100 RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	0	
3. TOTAL LOANS RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2)		30,000.00
4. LOANS OF \$100 OR MORE REPAID, FORGIVEN OR PAID BY A THIRD PARTY THIS PERIOD (Part 2, Column (c))	0	
5. LOANS UNDER \$100 REPAID, FORGIVEN OR PAID BY A THIRD PARTY (not previously itemized) (If forgiven or paid by a third party, also enter amount on Line 2 of the summary section of Schedule A)	0	
6. TOTAL LOANS REPAID, FORGIVEN OR PAID BY A THIRD PARTY THIS PERIOD (Line 4 + 5)		0
7. NET CHANGE THIS PERIOD (Subtract Line 6 from Line 3) Enter the difference here and on Line 2, Column B of Summary Page		\$ 30,000.00

(May be negative figure)

**SCHEDULE C
NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
3/18/88	5/21/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE)
745833

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	OCCUPATION		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR SERVICES	FAIR MARKET VALUE RECEIVED	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT
		EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)				
4/19/88	Union Automation, Inc P.O. Box 3356 Napa, CA 94558	Occupation:		Computer Equipment	800.00	800.00
		Employer:				
4/15-5/21/88	Balhan Associates, LTD 2291 Via DeMercados Concord, CA 94520	Occupation:		Warehouse Space	1080.00	1080.00
		Employer:				
5/4/88	Computech Lumber 1915 Huntington Ct Fairfield, CA 94533	Occupation:		Wood	4103.00	5089.00
		Employer:				
5/2/88	Public Employees Union, Local 1 P.O. Box 222 Martinez, CA 94553	Occupation:		Hall Rental Use of Telephones	300.00	312.56
		Employer:			12.56	
3/21 - 3/22/88	Fitzpatrick Chevrolet 2121 Diamond Blvd Concord, CA 94520	Occupation:		Use of Van	150.00	150.00
		Employer:				
4/28/88	Carpenters Local 2046 3780 Alhambra Avenue Martinez, CA 94553	Occupation:		Billboard Rental*	522.00	522.00
		Employer:				
4/28/88	Carpenters Local 642 3750 San Pablo Dam Rd El Sobrante, CA	Occupation:		Billboard Rental*	522.00	522.00
		Employer:	*Vendor: Gannett Outdoor Advertising 1695 Eastshore Hwy Berkeley, CA			

Continued Next Page

SUBTOTAL

7489.56

SUMMARY

1. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE RECEIVED THIS PERIOD.....	\$ 11,299.26
2. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER \$100 RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Not itemized).....	58.35
3. TOTAL NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 4 Column B of Summary Page.....	\$ 11,357.61

**SCHEDULE C
NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM 3/18/88	THROUGH 5/21/88
I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE) 745833	

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR SERVICES	FAIR MARKET VALUE RECEIVED	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>				
3/22/88	J.P. Marketing 160 Spear Street #1210 San Francisco, CA	Occupation:		MS-Word 10hrs support	357.14	1107.14
		Employer:			750.00	
					1107.14	
3/26/88	New Mecca Restaurant 324 Railroad Avenue Pittsburg, CA	Occupation:		Catering/Lunch	210.87	
4/16/88		Employer:		PH Hdqtrs	131.79	
4/16/88				Concord "	63.26	
4/23/88				Antioch "	158.15	
4/23/88			Concord "	79.08		
5/7/88		Occupation:		Antioch "	226.69	
5/7/88		Employer:		Concord "	52.72	922.56
				Antioch "	922.56	
3/18- 5/21/88	Pleasant Hill Plaza Associates 1932 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA	Occupation:		Hdqtrs Rental	1700.00	2550.00
		Employer:				
5/5/88	Color Spot, Inc. P.O. Box 5011 Richmond, CA	Occupation:		Flowers	80.00	80.00
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
SUBTOTAL					3809.70	

SUMMARY

1. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE RECEIVED THIS PERIOD..... \$
2. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER \$100 RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Not itemized).....
3. TOTAL NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED THIS PERIOD
(Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 4 Column B of Summary Page..... \$

**SCHEDULE E
PAYMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS) MADE
FORM 420 OR 490**

PAGE 52 OF 72

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
3/18/88	5/21/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE)
745833

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING EXPENDITURES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the expenditure, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule and the back of page 12 for detailed explanations of each category.

- | | |
|--|--|
| "C" - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES | "O" - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING |
| "I" - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE OTHER CANDIDATES OR MEASURES | "S" - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS |
| "L" - LITERATURE | "F" - FUNDRAISING EVENTS |
| "B" - BROADCAST ADVERTISING | "G" - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD |
| "N" - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING | "T" - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS |
| | "P" - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES |

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Payment" column.

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedule E. Report only the lump sum of these payments on Line 4 of the Summary section, below.

93040770563

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
SEE ATTACHED SCHEDULE			
SUBTOTAL			

IMPORTANT: Contributions and expenditures made out of campaign funds to or on behalf of other candidates or committees must also be entered on the Allocation Page, Page 2.

SUMMARY

1. PAYMENTS OF \$100 OR MORE MADE THIS PERIOD (Include all Schedule E subtotals)	\$ 569,998.99
2. PAYMENTS UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	2,000.60
3. TOTAL INTEREST PAID THIS PERIOD ON OUTSTANDING LOANS (Schedule B, Part 2, Column (d))	0
4. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Schedule F, Line 4)	19,046.72
5. TOTAL PAYMENTS THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2 + 3 + 4) Enter here and on Line 8, Column B of Summary Page	\$ 591,046.31

(DEB) Friends of San Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
AABCO Printing 1300 Galaxy Way, Unit 20 Concord, CA 94520	Printing	1,742.22
Affairs & Foods 313 N. Civic Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94596	Catering	2,742.06
AT&T Department #374 Denver, CO 80271-0374	Telephones	5,022.78
Barry Brokaw Senate Office, 7th Dist. State Capitol Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Expenses	348.28
Bay Area Party Rental 3430 Clayton Road Concord, CA 94519	Chair/Coffee Maker Rentals	161.02
Bay Valley Office Equipment 1663 Willow Pass Road Concord, CA 94520	Typewriter Rental/Supplies	236.23
Bel Aire Display 5710 Hollis Street Emeryville, CA 94608	Bumper Stickers/Printing	3,086.00
Bianco's Delicatessen 4990 Appian Way El Sobrante, CA 94803	Catering	737.97

Page Total \$14,076.56

33040710554

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Bowers Insurance 3330 Clayton Road Concord, CA 94515	Insurance See Vendor Itemization Note 1	1,515.00
Breuners Furniture Rental 3201 Fostoria Way San Ramon, CA 94583	Office Equipment Rental	1,461.25
Briggs Sign Company 4241 David Street Castro Valley, CA 94546	Signs	49,896.00
Cal Central Press P.O. Box 551 Sacramento, CA 95803	Printing	66,467.61
Chris Campana 1857 - 39th Street Sacramento, CA 95816	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,368.50
City Flyers 1112 G Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Delivery/Courier Service	127.25
City of Brentwood Sign Permit Brentwood, CA	Sign Permit	100.00
Concord Rotary Club c/o 1938 Grant Street Concord, CA 94520	Dinner Ticket	175.00

Page Total \$121,110.61

9904070565

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Concord/Diablo Rotary P.O. Box 21309 Concord, CA 94521	Donation/Casino Night	100.00
Concord/Pleasant Hill Swim Team P.O. Box 120 Concord, CA 94522	Donation	100.00
Contra Costa Black Chamber of Commerce 3101 Macdonald Avenue Richmond, CA 94804	Program Ad/Dinner Ticket	315.00
Cutting Board Delicatessen 2064-C Treat Blvd. Walnut Creek, CA 94598	Catering	186.77
Cynthia P. Lavagetto 3951B Park Circle Lane Carmichael, CA 95608	Consultant Fee	10,280.00
Daniel Boatwright, Jr. 4286 Orangewood Court Concord, CA 94521	Staff Salary/Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 2	5,603.72
Debbie Robinson Senate Office, 7th Dist. 1035 Detroit Avenue #200 Concord, CA 94518	Reimburse Petty Cash	150.00
Dian Self Senate Office, 7th Dist. State Capitol Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse expenses	134.14

Page Total \$16,869.63

8 0 0 4 0 7 0 5 6 5

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Donald Boatwright 4286 Oranewood Court Concord, CA 94521	Staff Salary/Expenses	3,704.60
Dorothy Whitelaw 2389 Aberdeen Way Richmond, CA	Reimburse/CA Demo. Convention See Vendor Itemization Note 3	216.00
Dougherty's Truck Rental 2491 Monument Blvd Concord, CA 94520	Truck Rental	196.20
Eagle Press 8111 - 37th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95824	Printing/Campaign Literature See Vendor Itemization Note 4	80,693.02
Edward Jochin, Jr. 1915 Blackstone Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94598	Rent on Headquarters/Concord	5,680.75
Eileen Cooper 6433 Fordham Way Sacramento, CA 95831	Staff Salary/Expenses	2,661.32
First Card - Mastercard/Visa P.O. Box 2004/2008 Elgin, IL 60121	T, 6 Mastercard/Visa Payment See Vendor Itemization Note 5	1,022.20
Galileo Club 371 S. 23rd Street Richmond, CA	Fundraiser Dinner	2,700.00

Page Total \$96,874.09

0 0 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 6 7

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Gannet Outdoor Advertising 1695 Eastshore Highway Berkeley, CA 94710	Billboards	1,305.00
Gene's Village Delicatessen 1516 A Street Antioch, CA	Catering	106.58
Giorgio's Deli & Catering 2250 A Monument Blvd. Concord, CA 94520	Catering	153.27
Gordon & Schwenkaeyer 5751 Uplander Way Culver City, CA 90230	Telephone Polling	60,000.00
Helen Russell 2706 Vista Court Antioch, CA 94509	Rent/Antioch Headquarters	590.00
Hillary Perkins 328 - 51st Street Oakland, CA 94609	Staff Salary/Expenses	2,029.72
Holiday Inn 1050 Burnett Avenue Concord, CA 94520	Breakfast Meeting	173.80
Hopkins Public Relations 2120 Royale Road Sacramento, CA 95815	Printing See Vendor Itemization Note 6	1,006.28

Page Total \$65,364.65

0 3 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 5 8

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Hunter Mail Advertising Co. 1807 Tribute Rd, Suite B Sacramento, CA 95815	Mailer Preparation Postage See Vendor Itemization Note 7	8,544.71
J.P. Marketing 160 Spear Street, #1210 San Francisco, CA 94105	Computer Hardware/Software	17,330.58
J.R. Olsson, County Clerk Contra Costa County PO Box 271 Martinez, CA 94553	Maps Copying Lists	1,038.69
John Baessler 1211 Scott San Francisco, CA 94115	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,517.84
John McDonagh P.O. Box 278 Mokelumne Hill, CA 95245	Staff Salary/Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 8	2,618.52
John Papan Memorial Scholarship Fund P.O. Box 578 Millbrae, CA 94030	Donation	100.00
Joyce Slattery Senate Office, 7th Dist. State Capitol Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Petty Cash	120.00
Kelleway Hardware 2721 N. Main Street Walnut Creek, CA	Supplies	331.30

Page Total \$31,601.64

99040710559

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Keystone Press 3449 - 2nd Avenue Sacramento, CA 95817	Printing	1,084.57
Leshar Communications P.O. Box 5088 Walnut Creek, CA 94596	Newspaper Ad	185.00
Lillie Mae Jones 258 - 6th Street Richmond, CA 94801	Reimburse/CA Deas. Convention See Vendor Itemization Note 9	491.93
Linda Pinkston Senate Office, 7th Dist. 420 W. Third Street Antioch, CA 94509	Reimburse Expenses	100.81
Lou Green Printers 483 - 3rd Street San Francisco, CA 94107	Buttons	1,102.28
Marc Grossman Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Expenses	153.33
Margaret Thompson 2614 T Street Sacramento, CA 95816	Contract Data Entry/Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 10	1,782.40
Mark A. Bianchi 2289 - 9th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94116	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,887.95

Page Total \$6,788.27

00040710570

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Matthew Schoenthaler 119 North Creek Circle Walnut Creek, CA 94598	Staff Salary/Expenses	3,030.97
Michael A. Pastrick Pastrick & Associates 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	Consultant Fee/Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 11	1,222.45
MicroAge Computer 1150 Contra Costa Blvd Concord, CA 94523	Computer Supplies/Equipment	366.36
Miguel Perez Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Expenses	272.97
Miller Manufacturing P.O. Box 50098 Fortworth, TX 76105	Potholders	3,750.00
Minute Man Press 1894 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA 94523	Printing/Copying	496.70
Moore Methods 4424 D Street Sacramento, CA 95819	Polling	11,190.00
NAACP P.O. Box 1026 Pittsburg, CA 94565	Dinner Tickets	300.00

Page Total \$20,629.45

9 7 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 7 1

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Nat Bates 1101 Silver Belt Drive El Sobrante, CA 94803	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,801.40
Nora Pastrick 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	Staff Salary/Expenses	4,451.54
North Bay Board of Realtists 3507 Cutting Blvd Richmond, CA 94804	Program Ad/Dinner Tickets	205.00
Office Club 1631 Challenge Drive Concord, CA 94520	Office Supplies	575.35
Opportunities For The Handicapped, Inc. 3340 Marysville Blvd Sacramento, CA 95838	Mailer Preparation	6,036.24
Pacific Bell Political Accounts P.O. Box 77930, Room 516 San Francisco, CA 94107	Deposit/Installation Charges	3,284.00
Pacific Bell Sacramento, CA 95887-2999	Telephone	4,643.33
Palmer Photographic PO Box 162460 Sacramento, CA 95816	Photography	115.26

Page Total \$21,112.12

93040710574

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Patrick Media Group 1601 Maritime Street Oakland, CA 94623	Billboards	5,114.79
Paul Olson 2313 Meadowbrook Road Sacramento, CA 95825	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,138.15
Petty Cash - Concord/PH Hdqtrs c/o Nora Pastrick 1025 Detroit Avenue Concord, CA 94518	Petty Cash Fund See Vendor Itemization Note 12	990.00
Petty Cash - Richmond Hdqtrs c/o Tim Shelley 2429 Macdonald Avenue Richmond, CA	Petty Cash Fund See Vendor Itemization Note 13	790.00
PG & E P.O. Box 52001 San Francisco, CA 94152	Utilities/Headquarters	128.52
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church 831 S. 43rd Street Richmond, CA 94804	Program Ad	100.00
Pleasant Hill Plaza Associates 1932 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA 94523	Common Area Maintenance, Taxes	186.18
Process Poster Company 1809 Peralta Street Oakland, CA 94607	Printing	2,910.40

Page Total \$11,358.04

97049710575

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-For 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Richard Laezman 1246 Walker Avenue #106 Walnut Creek, CA 94596	Staff Salary/Expenses	2,146.18
Richard Withrow Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Expenses	278.25
Richmond Exchange Club Child Abuse Prevention c/o 142 Rosti Hercules, CA 94547	Donation	100.00
Richmond NAACP 1117 Macdonald Avenue Richmond, CA 94801	Life Membership-Dinner Ticket	525.00
Ron Jackson 3151 - 4th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95817	Staff Salary/Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 14	4,525.41
Ronna Safonov Senate Office, 7th Dist. State Capitol Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Petty Cash/Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 15	294.55
Sacramento Application Systems 1779 Tribute Road, #L Sacramento, CA 95815	Mailing Labels	200.00
Sheila Gibson 331 Tideway Drive #212 Alameda, CA 94501	Staff Salary/Expenses	603.70

Page Total \$8,673.09

9 2 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 7 4

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Sheraton Hotel 45 John Glenn Drive Concord, CA 94520	Fundraiser Dinner	15,062.72
Statewide Information Systems 1779 Tribute Rd, Suite K Sacramento, CA 95814	Labels/Lists	19,423.54
Taylor Made Office Systems 1035 Detroit Avenue Concord, CA 94518	Copier Rental	1,187.48
The Firehouse Restaurant 1112 - 2nd Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Meal Expense	191.04
The Graphic Studio 817 J Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Graphics Layout/Photography	21,459.38
The Planning and Conservation League Foundation 909 - 125h Street, #203 Sacramento, CA 95814	Program Ad	250.00
Tim Shelley 430/411 North Civic Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94596	Staff Salary/Expenses	976.48
Tramutola & Associates 191 Ridgeway Avenue Oakland, CA 94611	Consultant Fee	16,000.00

Page Total \$74,550.64

9 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 7 5

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
TRW Real Estate Information Services 1050 Fulton Avenue Sacramento, CA	Laser Printing	1,040.07
U.S. Postmaster 2121 Meridian Park Blvd Concord, CA 94524	Postage	51,832.00
Union Automation, Inc. P.O. Box 3356 Napa, CA 94558	Computer Equipment	331.58
United Parcel Service 1380 Shore Drive Sacramento, CA	Shipping Charges	487.50
Vote BMW Committee ID 871030 4038 Mozart Drive Richmond, CA 94803	C	5,000.00
Wells Fargo Bank Tax Depository Account 775 Oak Grove Road Concord, CA 94518	Payroll Taxes/Withholding	16,225.79
Wells Fargo Bank Ygnacio Valley Branch P.O. Box 4062 Concord, CA 94524	Payroll Service	296.00
Wendy Reynolds 2374 Mossy Bank Drive #3 Sacramento, CA 95833	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,268.98

Page Total \$76,481.92

8 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 7 6

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 03-18-88 thru 05-21-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Winterland Productions 100 Harrison Street San Francisco, CA 94105	T-shirts	2,703.24
Writeway Office Supply 1820 Arnold Indust. Way Concord, CA 94520	Office Supplies	1,805.04
Page Total		\$4,508.28

89040710577

FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE 3/18/88 - 5/21/88
ID 745833

SCHEDULE E - VENDOR/EXPENSE ITEMIZATION

Note	Payee	Vendor(s)	Description	Amount
1	Bowers Insurance	Fremont Indemnity Co. 1709 W. 8th Street Los Angeles, CA 90017	Workers Comp. Insurance Premium	1515.00
2	Dan Boatwright, Jr	Greyhound Bus Lines 2265 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA	Delivery Charges	390.57
3	Dorothy Whitelaw	American Airlines	Airfare	116.00
4	Eagle Press	Yellow Freight System 10990 Roe Avenue Pawnee Mission, Kansas	Delivery Charges	106.89
5	First Card Mastercard/Visa	Biba Restaurant 2801 Capitol Avenue Sacramento, CA	Meal Expense	376.67
		Savoy Restaurant 3131 N. Main Street Pleasant Hill, CA	Meal Expense	217.37
6	Hopkins Public Relations	Cal Central Press P.O. Box 551 Sacramento, CA	Printing	766.22
7	Hunter Mail Advertising	U.S. Postmaster 2121 Meridian Park Blvd Concord, CA	Postage	1700.00
8	John McDonagh	Orchard Supply Hardware 2050 Monument Blvd Concord, CA	Supplies	148.81
9	Lillie Mae Jones	American Airlines	Airfare	116.00
		Riviera Hotel 1600 North Indian Palm Springs, CA	Hotel	240.93
10	Margaret Thompson	The Trees Inn 1370 Monument Blvd Concord, CA	Hotel	477.40
11	Michael Pastrick Pastrick & Assoc.	Pillsbury Office Supply 1440 Franquette Avenue Concord, CA	Supplies	158.29

39040710578

FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE 3/18/88 - 5/21/88
 ID 745833

SCHEDULE E - VENDOR/EXPENSE ITEMIZATION (CONTINUED)

Note	Payee	Vendor(s)	Description	Amount
12	Petty Cash Concord/PH Hdqtrs	Frys Supermarket 1978 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA	Food/Supplies Beverages	117.08
		Pillsbury Office Supply 1440 Franquette Avenue Concord, CA	Supplies	149.68
13	Petty Cash Richmond Hdqtrs	Greyhound Bus Lines 250 -23rd Street Richmond, CA	Delivery Charges	121.30
14	Ron Jackson	Ernie's Bar-B-Q 2401-A Macdonald Ave Richmond, CA 94801	Catering	101.85
15	Ronna Safonov Petty Cash Sacramento	McCurry Camera P.O. Box 838 Sacramento, CA	Photographs Supplies	158.29

39040710579

**SCHEDULE F
ACCRUED EXPENSES
(UNPAID BILLS)
FORM 420 OR 490**
(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
3/18/88	5/21/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING ACCRUED EXPENSES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the accrued expense, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule for detailed explanations of each category.

- | | |
|--|--|
| *C* - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES | *S* - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS |
| *I* - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES | *F* - FUNDRAISING EVENTS |
| *L* - LITERATURE | *G* - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD |
| *B* - BROADCAST ADVERTISING | *T* - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS |
| *N* - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING | *P* - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES |
| *O* - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING | |

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Outstanding Payment" column.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF OUTSTANDING PAYMENT	AMOUNT ACCRUED
Winterland Productions 100 Harrison Street San Francisco, CA		Previous Report 1050.00 Invoice Paid 1046.72 Reduction 3.28*	(3.28)
Eileen Cooper 6433 Fordham Way Sacramento, CA		Reimburse misc. expenses	63.88
J.P. Marketing 160 Spear Street, #1210 San Francisco, CA		Computer Software Programming	3075.00
* previously paid 50% down/50% as accrued expenses - reported \$1050.00 - actual invoice paid \$1046.72 - reduce accrued expense by \$3.28 per instructions from FPPC		SUBTOTAL	3135.60

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedules E or F. Report the lump sum of these payments on Schedule F, Line 4 and on Schedule E, Line 4. Do not re-itemize accrued expenses which have been reported in a previous period.

SUMMARY

1. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF \$100 OR MORE THIS PERIOD	13,691.00	
2. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	\$ 0	
3. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES INCURRED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2)		13,691.00
4. ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Enter here and on Schedule E, Line 4)		19,046.72
5. NET CHANGE THIS PERIOD (Subtract Line 4 from Line 3) Enter difference here and on Line 11, Column B of Summary Page		\$ (5,355.72)

(May be negative figure)

**SCHEDULE F
ACCRUED EXPENSES
(UNPAID BILLS)
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
3/18/88	5/21/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE)
745833

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING ACCRUED EXPENSES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the accrued expense, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule for detailed explanations of each category.

- "C" - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES
- "I" - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES
- "L" - LITERATURE
- "B" - BROADCAST ADVERTISING
- "N" - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING
- "O" - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING
- "S" - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS
- "F" - FUNDRAISING EVENTS
- "G" - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD
- "T" - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS
- "P" - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Outstanding Payment" column.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF OUTSTANDING PAYMENT	AMOUNT ACCRUED
Gordon & Schwenkmeyer 5751 Uplander Way Culver City, CA		Telephone Polling	200.00
Cynthia P. Lavgetto 3951B Park Circle Lane Carmichael, CA		Hotel Vendor: The Trees Inn 1370 Monument Blvd Concord, CA	872.15
Tramutola & Associates 191 Ridgeway Avenue Oakland, CA 94611		Consultant Fee	9000.00
-continued next page			
SUBTOTAL			10,072.15

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedules E or F. Report the lump sum of these payments on Schedule F, Line 4 and on Schedule E, Line 4. Do not re-itemize accrued expenses which have been reported in a previous period.

SUMMARY

1. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF \$100 OR MORE THIS PERIOD	\$	
2. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)		
3. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES INCURRED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2)		
4. ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Enter here and on Schedule E, Line 4)		
5. NET CHANGE THIS PERIOD (Subtract Line 4 from Line 3) Enter difference here and on Line 11, Column B of Summary Page	\$	

(May be negative figure)

**SCHEDULE F
ACCRUED EXPENSES
(UNPAID BILLS)
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD
FROM 3/18/88 THROUGH 5/21/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:

FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE)
745833

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING ACCRUED EXPENSES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the accrued expense, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule for detailed explanations of each category.

- "C" - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES
- "I" - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES
- "L" - LITERATURE
- "B" - BROADCAST ADVERTISING
- "N" - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING
- "O" - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING
- "S" - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS
- "F" - FUNDRAISING EVENTS
- "G" - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD
- "T" - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS
- "P" - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Outstanding Payment" column.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF OUTSTANDING PAYMENT	AMOUNT ACCRUED
Nora Pastrick 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA		Reimburse misc. expenses	161.35
Matthew Schoenthaler 119 North Creek Circle Walnut Creek, CA		Reimburse misc. expenses	170.48
Dan Boatwright, Jr. 4286 Orangewood Court Concord, CA		Reimburse misc. expenses	151.42
SUBTOTAL			483.25

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedules E or F. Report the lump sum of these payments on Schedule F, Line 4 and on Schedule E, Line 4. Do not re-itemize accrued expenses which have been reported in a previous period.

SUMMARY

1. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF \$100 OR MORE THIS PERIOD	<table border="1"> <tr><td>\$</td></tr> <tr><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td></tr> <tr><td></td></tr> <tr><td>\$</td></tr> </table>	\$				\$
\$						
\$						
2. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)						
3. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES INCURRED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2)						
4. ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Enter here and on Schedule E, Line 4)						
5. NET CHANGE THIS PERIOD (Subtract Line 4 from Line 3) Enter difference here and on Line 11, Column B of Summary Page						

(May be negative figure)

CANDIDATE AND OFFICEHOLDER CAMPAIGN STATEMENT—LONG FORM

AND
CONSOLIDATED CAMPAIGN STATEMENT
(Government Code Sections 84200-84217)

PAGE 1 OF 32



FORM 490
1988

Statement covers period 5/22/88 through 6/30/88

CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING BOXES TO INDICATE THE TYPE OF STATEMENT BEING FILED

PRE-ELECTION STATEMENT SUPPLEMENTAL PRE-ELECTION STATEMENT (If filing a Supplemental Pre-Election Statement, you must complete Form 495 and attach it to this statement.)

SEMI-ANNUAL STATEMENT

SPECIAL ODD-YEAR CAMPAIGN REPORT

TERMINATION STATEMENT
Attach a Form 415 to this Form 490

DATE OF ELECTION (MO DAY YR) (IF APPLICABLE): June 7, 1988 TOTAL PAGES: 32 OFFICIAL USE ONLY: A

I CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED REPORT

NAME OF CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER: DANIEL E. BOATWRIGHT OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD (include location and district number if applicable): State Senator, 7th District

RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS: NO AND STREET: 5065 Valley Crest Drive L-239 CITY: Concord, CA STATE: CA ZIP CODE: 94521 AREA CODE/PHONE NUMBER: (415) 689-1973

BUSINESS ADDRESS: NO AND STREET: 1035 Detroit Avenue #200 CITY: Concord, CA STATE: CA ZIP CODE: 94518 AREA CODE/PHONE NUMBER: (415) 689-1973

II CONTROLLED COMMITTEES* INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED REPORT (IF APPLICABLE)

NAME OF COMMITTEE: FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT ID NUMBER: 745833

ADDRESS OF COMMITTEE: NO AND STREET: 4086 Poplar Avenue CITY: Concord, CA STATE: CA ZIP CODE: 94521 AREA CODE/PHONE NUMBER: (415) 798-9728

NAME OF TREASURER: Michael A. Pastrick

PERMANENT ADDRESS OF TREASURER: NO AND STREET: 4086 Poplar Avenue CITY: Concord, CA STATE: CA ZIP CODE: 94521 AREA CODE/BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER: (415) 798-9728

NAME OF COMMITTEE: _____ ID NUMBER: _____

ADDRESS OF COMMITTEE: NO AND STREET: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP CODE: _____ AREA CODE/PHONE NUMBER: _____

NAME OF TREASURER: _____

PERMANENT ADDRESS OF TREASURER: NO AND STREET: _____ CITY: _____ STATE: _____ ZIP CODE: _____ AREA CODE/BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER: _____

* A controlled committee is one which is controlled directly or indirectly by a candidate or which acts jointly with a candidate or controlled committee in connection with the making of expenditures. A candidate controls a committee if the candidate, the candidate's agent, or any other committee he or she controls, has significant influence on the actions or decisions of the committee.

Attach additional information or appropriately labeled continuation sheets

III CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER ONLY: LIST ANY OTHER COMMITTEES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT WHICH ARE CONTROLLED BY YOU OR ARE PRIMARILY FORMED TO RECEIVE CONTRIBUTIONS OR MAKE EXPENDITURES ON BEHALF OF YOUR CANDIDACY.

COMMITTEE NAME AND ID NUMBER	COMMITTEE ADDRESS	TREASURER	CONTROLLED COMMITTEE*
			YES NO
Boatwright Legal Trust Fund ID 781315	4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	Michael A. Pastrick	X

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets

CANDIDATE OR OFFICEHOLDER: **VERIFICATION**
I have used all reasonable diligence and, if one or more controlled committees are included in this report, to the best of my knowledge the treasurer has used all reasonable diligence in preparing this statement. I have reviewed the Statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete.
I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 7/22/88 at Sacramento, California by Daniel E. Boatwright
(Date) (City and State) (Signature of Candidate or Officeholder)

TREASURER(S) (if applicable)
I have used all reasonable diligence in preparing this Statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete.
I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 7/21/88 at Concord, California by Michael A. Pastrick
(Date) (City and State) (Signature of Treasurer)

Executed on _____ at _____ by _____
(Date) (City and State) (Signature of Treasurer)



California Fair Political Practices Commission

January 8, 1988

Michael A. Pastrick
Treasurer
4086 Poplar Avenue
Concord, California 94521

Dear Mr. Pastrick:

8 3 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 8 5
We have received your request on behalf of Friends of Dan Boatwright, for Commission authorization to use computer generated information for campaign statement Schedule(s) A--Monetary Contributions Received and E--Payments and Contributions Made. Your proposed format is APPROVED. In order to provide verification of approval to your filing officers, a copy of this letter should be attached to every campaign statement filed by Friends of Dan Boatwright.

Commission authorization for use of computer generated information for campaign statements is limited by the following:

1. Only the computer format in the sample schedule(s) submitted is authorized for use by your committee. The committee is still responsible for insuring that its system correctly accounts for and accurately processes all information required by the Political Reform Act.
2. If you wish to use computer generated information for any other schedule, it also must be submitted for approval.
3. Any substantive changes to the format of an approved schedule must be resubmitted for authorization to use before it can be instituted.
4. Commission approval does not relieve the candidate or committee treasurer of his or her duties under the Act to maintain detailed accounts and to verify and sign campaign statements. Candidates and treasurers are legally responsible for the accuracy and completeness of their committee's campaign statements.

Michael A. Pastrick
Page 2
January 8, 1988

An annual review of your computer program should also be conducted to insure that all changes to the Political Reform Act and Commission regulations are incorporated. A summary of changes in the law which affect campaign disclosure is provided every year in the FPPC "Information Manual on Campaign Disclosure Provisions."

If you should have any questions or comments, please do not hesitate to contact me at (916) 322-5662.

Sincerely,

Alice Hughes

Alice Hughes
Staff Services Analyst
Technical Assistance and
Analysis Division

AH:kt

cc: Secretary of State
Registrar-Recorder of Los Angeles County
Registrar of Voters, City and County of San Francisco

89040710590

**ALLOCATION PAGE
FORM 490**

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
5/22/88	6/30/88
I.D. NUMBER	
745833	

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER
745833

PART I: LIST CONTRIBUTIONS AND INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES MADE TO OTHER OFFICEHOLDERS, CANDIDATES AND BALLOT MEASURES FROM CAMPAIGN FUNDS. (SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE.)

DATE	IND EXP *	NAME OF CANDIDATE OR OFFICEHOLDER AND OFFICE OR MEASURE AND BALLOT NUMBER OR LETTER	CHECK ONE		AMOUNT	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
			SUPPORT	OPPOSE		
6/8/88		Vote BMW Committee a controlled committee of:	X		1,500.00	6,500.00
		Lonnie Washington, Jr. Richmond City Council				
		Jim McMillan Richmond City Council				
		Nat Bates Richmond City Council (former)				

PART II: LIST CONTRIBUTIONS AND INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES TOTALING \$100 OR MORE MADE FROM THE CANDIDATE'S OR OFFICEHOLDER'S PERSONAL FUNDS TO OTHER OFFICEHOLDERS, CANDIDATES AND COMMITTEES. (SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE.)

DATE	IND EXP *	NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE	CHECK ONE		AMOUNT	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
			SUPPORT	OPPOSE		

*An "independent expenditure" is an expenditure which is not made at the behest, under the control or at the direction of, in cooperation, consultation, coordination, or concert with, or with the approval of, the candidate or committee on whose behalf it is made.

**CAMPAIGN DISCLOSURE STATEMENT SUMMARY PAGE
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD
FROM 5/22/88 THROUGH 6/30/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED

	COLUMN A Cumulative total from previous period*	COLUMN B Total this period from attached schedules	COLUMN C Cumulative to date (Columns A + B)
1. Monetary contributions	\$ 465,775.00	\$ 126,852.11	\$ 592,627.11
2. Loans received	30,000.00	140,000.00	170,000.00
3. SUBTOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	\$ 495,775.00	\$ 266,852.11	\$ 762,627.11
4. Non-monetary contributions	13,193.61	4,289.57	17,483.18
5. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS WITHOUT ENFORCEABLE PROMISES	508,968.61	271,141.68	780,110.29
6. Enforceable Promises (Except loan guarantees, see Line 18 below)	0	0	0
7. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ 508,968.61	\$ 271,141.68	\$ 780,110.29

EXPENDITURES MADE

8. Payments	\$ 772,366.85	\$ 292,435.26	\$ 1,064,802.11
9. Loans Made	0	0	0
10. SUBTOTAL	772,366.85	292,435.26	1,064,802.11
11. Accrued expenses (unpaid bills)	13,694.28	(9,619.28)	4,075.00
12. TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ 786,061.13	\$ 282,815.98	\$ 1,068,877.11

*IF THIS IS THE FIRST REPORT FILED FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, COLUMN A SHOULD BE BLANK EXCEPT FOR LINES 2, 6, 9 AND 11.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL CONDITION

13. Cash on hand at the beginning of this period. (Enter "Cash on hand at end of reporting period" from previous statement filed.)	\$ 55,092.31	
14. Cash receipts this period (Line 3, Column B above)	266,852.11	
15. Miscellaneous increases to cash (Schedule G, Line 4)	5,579.18	
16. Cash payments this period (Line 10, Column B above)	292,435.26	
17. Cash on hand at end of reporting period (Lines 13 + 14 + 15 - 16 above) (If this is a Termination Statement, Line 17 must be Zero.)		\$ 35,088.34
18. Amount of loan guarantees received (Schedule B, Part I, Column (b))		\$ 0
19. Cash equivalents (other assets held including outstanding loans made to others). Important: See instructions on reverse		\$ 10,000.00
20. Outstanding debts (Line 2 + Line 11 of Column C above)		\$ 174,075.00

SUMMARY FOR CANDIDATES IN BOTH A JUNE AND NOVEMBER ELECTION (See Instructions on Reverse)

	1/1 THRU 6/30	7/1 TO DATE
21. CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED:	780,110.29	
22. EXPENDITURES MADE:	1,068,877.11	

**SCHEDULE A
MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490
(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)**

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD
FROM 5/22/88 THROUGH 6/30/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
Friends of Dan Boatwright

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

330407/0589

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		AMOUNT	
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>		RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
	See Schedules Attached	Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
SUBTOTAL					

SUMMARY

Note: ALL contributors/contributions have been itemized.

1. AMOUNT RECEIVED -- CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE (Include all Schedule A subtotals)	\$ 126,852.11
2. AMOUNT RECEIVED -- CONTRIBUTIONS OF LESS THAN \$100 (Not itemized)	included above
3. TOTAL MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 1, Column B of Summary Page	\$ 126,852.11

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
06-14-88	Allan Company 14618 Arrow Highway Baldwin Park CA 91706-	Paper Making Fibers	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
06-10-88	Allstate Insurance Co. Allstate Plaza Northbrook IL 60062-		1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
06-14-88	Alta Dena Certified Dairy PO Box 388 Industry CA 91747-	ID 830257 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-25-88	Argyriou, Dimitris & Luz 1861 Yolanda Circle Clayton CA 94517-		25.00 \$ 25.00
05-23-88	Assn CA Insurance Co. 4484 Wilshire Blvd #2400 Los Angeles CA 90010-	ID 830078 Pol Action Committee	6,000.00 \$ 15,500.00
	Association of California Insurance Companies		
05-25-88	Assn CA Life Insurance Co 1400 K Street, Suite 212 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 761012 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 2,500.00
	Association of California Life Insurance Companies		
06-30-88	AT&T WestPAC 795 Folsom Street #210 San Francisco CA 94107-	ID 841493 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,500.00
06-20-88	Atlantic Richfield Co.	dba ARCO	1,000.00
05-25-88	PD Box 711412 Los Angeles CA 90071-	Oil Company	1,000.00 \$ 2,000.00

Page Total \$13,025.00

3904070500

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received Name & Address of Contri. Occupation/Employer Amt. Rec d/Cumulative

06-20-88	Avco Financial Services 3349 Michelson Drive Irvine CA 92715-		850.00
			\$ 850.00

06-10-88	Babbitt, Mr./Mrs. Donald P.O. Box 369 El Cerrito CA 94530-		5.00
			\$ 5.00

05-27-88	Bailey, Wesley 3200 Danville Blvd, #200 Alamo CA 94507-	McBail Company Developer	500.00
			\$ 500.00

06-03-88	BKK Corporation PAC 2550 - 237th Street Torrance CA 90505-	ID 850148 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00
			\$ 2,000.00

06-03-88	Blonien, Rodney 8468 Excelsior Road Elk Grove CA 95624-	Whitman & Ranson Attorney	500.00
			\$ 500.00

06-06-88	CA Applicants' Attorneys Association 245 W. Laurel Drive Salinas CA 93906-	ID 746189 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00
			\$ 1,500.00

06-02-88	CA Assn Health Facilities 1251 Beacon Blvd W. Sacramento CA 95691-	ID 741816 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00
05-25-88			2,000.00
	CA Association of Health Facilities		\$ 3,000.00

06-03-88	CA Bankers Assn PAC 770 L Street, Suite 800 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 742694 Pol Action Committee	2,000.00
			\$ 3,000.00

Page Total \$8,855.00

9 2 0 4 0 7 1 0 5 9 1

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received Name & Address of Contri. Occupation/Employer Amt. Rec d/Cumulative

05-24-88 CA Beer/Wine Wholesalers Association ID 761487 1,000.00
 1127 - 11th Street #806
 Sacramento CA 95814-
 Pol Action Committee \$ 2,000.00

06-03-88 CA Correct Peace Officers ID 830349 1,000.00
 770 L Street #800
 Sacramento CA 95814-
 Pol Action Committee \$ 2,500.00
 CA Correctional Peace Officers Association

05-31-88 CA Credit Union League ID 760225 200.00
 2350 S. Garey Avenue
 Pomona CA 91766-
 Pol Action Committee \$ 200.00

06-20-88 CA Defense Counsel PAC ID 850665 1,000.00
 1127 - 11th Street, #233
 Sacramento CA 95814-
 Pol Action Committee \$ 1,000.00

05-24-88 CA Dental PAC ID 742855 5,000.00
 PO Box 13749
 Sacramento CA 95853-4749
 Pol Action Committee \$ 6,300.00

06-17-88 CA League of Savings Institutions ID 743037 1,000.00
 9800 S. Sepulveda #500
 Los Angeles CA 90045-
 Pol Action Committee \$ 1,000.00

05-24-88 CA Manufacturers Assn PAC ID 760359 1,000.00
 1121 L Street #900
 Sacramento CA 95814-
 Pol Action Committee \$ 1,000.00

05-27-88 CA Teachers Assn PAC ID 741941 1,000.00
 1705 Murchison Drive
 Burlingame CA 94010-
 Pol Action Committee \$ 4,500.00

Page Total \$11,200.00

39040770592

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received Name & Address of Contri. Occupation/Employer Amt. Rec d/Cumulative

06-14-88	CA Teamsters PAC 1400 K Street #302 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 742500 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
05-31-88	CA/Nevada Soft Drink Assn 1127 - 11th Street, #233 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 802438 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-31-88	CalMat Co. P.O. Box 2950 Los Angeles CA 90051-	Construction Materials	500.00 \$ 500.00
05-26-88	Cardinet, Geo. & Margaret 5301 Pine Hollow Road Concord CA 94521-	Retired	100.00 \$ 100.00
06-06-88	Carlson, Orveen 2736 Bonifacio Street Concord CA 94519-		50.00 \$ 50.00
06-02-88	Citation Builders 597 Center Avenue, #150 Martinez CA 94553-	Developer	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
06-01-88	Citizens For Sen. Montoya 16309 Lawnwood Street Valinda CA 91744-	ID 743088 Campaign Committee	5,000.00 \$ 5,000.00
06-06-88	Coll, Thomas John 2204 Concord Blvd Concord CA 94520-	Coll Bobetsky & Callahan Attorney	250.00 \$ 350.00

Page Total \$8,900.00

39040770593

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received Name & Address of Contri. Occupation/Employer Amt. Rec d/Cumulative

05-24-88	Continente, John A. Rt. 1, Box 112 Oakley CA 94561-9742	Rancher/Farmer	10.00 \$ 10.00
06-02-88	Deddeh Dinner Committee P.O. Box 1111 Chula Vista CA 92012-	ID 742130 Campaign Committee	5,000.00 \$ 15,000.00
05-24-88	Dreon, Louis 1200-D Kenwal Road Concord CA 94521-		10.00 \$ 10.00
06-06-88	Eabick, Wm. & Marjorie 1784 Margo Drive Concord CA 94519-		15.00 \$ 15.00
05-31-88	Emergency Medical PAC 770 L Street, Suite 800 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 771066 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-27-88	Engineering Contractors Association 8310 Florence Avenue Downey CA 90240-	ID 790729 Pol Action Committee	200.00 \$ 200.00
06-29-88	Evergreen Association 3000 Sand Hill Road 2-140 Menlo Park CA 94025-7193	ID 761244 Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00
06-06-88	Friends For Art Torres 548 S. Spring Street #536 Los Angeles CA 90012-	ID 743667 Campaign Committee	2,500.00 \$ 2,500.00

Page Total \$9,235.00

99040770594

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-27-88	Friends of Ralph Dills 815 - 28th Street Sacramento CA 95816-	ID 741684 Campaign Committee	5,000.00 \$ 25,000.00
06-02-88	Friends of Rosenthal 10573 W. Pico Blvd #97 Los Angeles CA 90064-	ID 741692 Campaign Committee	5,000.00 \$ 25,000.00
05-26-88	Friends of Senat. Presley P.O. Box 2945 Riverside CA 92516-	ID 742982 Campaign Committee	5,000.00 \$ 15,000.00
06-07-88	Gore, Douglas & Nancy 5168 Brookside Lane Concord CA 94521-		50.00 \$ 50.00
05-24-88	Grenke, Teresa 2070 Ricardo Drive Concord CA 94519-		10.00 \$ 10.00
06-01-88	H.R. Remington Properties 1131 Harbor Bay Pkwy #201 Alameda CA 94501-	Builder	100.00 \$ 100.00
06-03-88	Haynes DDS, V. Shannon 4455 Cowell Road Concord CA 94518-		50.00 \$ 50.00
05-25-88	Historical Soc. Bay Area 448 Hegenberger Road Oakland CA 94621-	ID 851360 Carpenter Union Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 7,000.00
	Historical Society of the Bay Area		

Page Total \$16,210.00

89040710595

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
06-09-88	Hobie's Roadhouse 2045 Mt. Diablo Street Concord CA 94520-	Restaurant	50.00 \$ 50.00
06-10-88	Horsemen Benev/Prot Assn 500 N. First Avenue #5 Arcadia CA 91006-	Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00
	Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association		
05-25-88	Industrial Indeanity Co. 255 California Street San Francisco CA 94111-	Insurance	2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
05-31-88	J.W. Robinson's 600 W. Seventh Street Los Angeles CA 90017-	Retail Sales	1,500.00 \$ 1,500.00
05-25-88	Kalgaard, Donald J. P.O. Box 522 Rodeo CA 94572-		50.00 \$ 50.00
06-09-88	Kindall, Ele 1701 2nd Street Richmond CA 94801-		20.00 \$ 20.00
05-25-88	Lockyer For Senate P.O. Box 141 Hayward CA 94541-	ID 741735 Campaign Committee	10,000.00 \$ 10,000.00
06-03-88	Loder DDS, David D. 170 Petticoat Lane Walnut Creek CA 94596-		25.00 \$ 25.00

Page Total \$14,145.00

89040710590

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received Name & Address of Contri. Occupation/Employer Amt. Rec d/Cumulative

05-27-88 Loeff, Frida 20.00
 1971 Golden Rain Road #1
 Walnut Creek CA 94595- \$ 20.00

05-24-88 Mantelli Bros 100.00
 P.O. Box 66
 Knightsen CA 94548- Rancher/Farmer \$ 100.00

06-16-88 Marriott Corporation 1,000.00
 1 Marriott Drive
 Washington DC 20058- Hotel/Hotel \$ 1,000.00

05-31-88 May Company 1,500.00
 6160 Laurel Canyon Blvd.
 N. Hollywood CA 91606-3247 Retail Sales \$ 1,500.00

06-02-88 Migliozi, Rose 5.00
 80 W. Hookston, #136
 Pleasant Hill CA 94523- \$ 5.00

06-10-88 Monsanto Company 500.00
 800 N. Lindbergh Blvd
 St. Louis MD 63167- Petrochemicals \$ 500.00

05-24-88 National Med. Enterprises 1,000.00
 11620 Wilshire Blvd
 Los Angeles CA 90025- Hospitals/Health Care \$ 2,000.00
 National Medical Enterprises

05-31-88 Noe, James & Leanne McBail Co. Developer 100.00
 22 Canyon Hills Court
 San Ramon CA 94583- Executive \$ 100.00

Page Total \$4,225.00

89040710507

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
06-01-88	Ojena, Stephen & Jaylene 3930 Canyon Way Martinez CA 94553-		10.00 \$ 10.00
05-25-88	Orinda Shell 9 Orinda Way Orinda CA 94563-		100.00 \$ 100.00
05-24-88	Pardee Construction Co. 10639 Santa Monica Blvd Los Angeles CA 90025-		1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-23-88	Paul Carpenter Committee P.O. Box 7783 Long Beach CA 90808-0783	ID 742891 Campaign Committee	5,000.00 \$ 5,000.00
06-30-88	PG&E Employees State/Local PAC 77 Beale Street San Francisco CA 94106-	ID 840409 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
05-26-88	Phillip Morris USA 120 Park Avenue New York NY 10017-	Tobacco	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
06-06-88	Pietrantonio, Orfeo 2457 Encinal Drive Walnut Creek CA 94596-		10.00 \$ 10.00
06-01-88	Plastic Industry of California c/o 1260 - 53rd Street Emeryville CA 94608-	ID 802020 Pol Action Committee	1,500.00 \$ 1,500.00

Page Total \$9,620.00

89040770598

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received Name & Address of Contri. Occupation/Employer Amt. Rec d/Cumulative

05-24-88 R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. 2,000.00

Winston-Salem NC 27102- \$ 3,500.00

06-06-88 Rasett, Pat & William 25.00

2301 N. 6th Street
Concord CA 94519- \$ 25.00

06-06-88 Roberti Senate Committee ID 810665 10,000.00

11783 Laurelcrest Drive
Studio City CA 91604-
Campaign Committee \$ 86,758.32

06-06-88 Robt. Holderness & Assoc. 100.00

925 L Street, Suite 1490
Sacramento CA 95814-
Attorney \$ 100.00

05-24-88 Sears Roebuck & Company 500.00

Sears Tower
Chicago IL 60684- \$ 500.00

06-06-88 Sen. Bill Greene Committee ID 741830 2,500.00

10365 True Court
Rancho Cordova CA 95670-
Campaign Committee \$ 2,500.00

06-03-88 Senate Leadership ID 870192 5,000.00

1127 - 11th Street #233
Sacramento CA 95814-
Campaign Committee \$ 5,000.00

06-03-88 Senate Victory 1990 ID 871056 (Senate Caucus) 5,000.00

P.O. Box 1773
Sacramento CA 95808-
Campaign Committee \$ 50,000.00

Page Total \$25,125.00

89040710599

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received Name & Address of Contri. Occupation/Employer Amt. Rec d/Cumulative

05-31-88	Sony Corp. of America Sony Drive Park Ridge NJ 07656-		500.00
			\$ 500.00
06-10-88	Southland Corporation 2828 N. Haskell Dallas TX 75204-	7-11 Stores	1,007.11
			\$ 1,007.11
05-23-88	Summa Corporation P.O. Box 14000 Las Vegas NV 89156-		1,500.00
			\$ 3,000.00
06-02-88	Syntech International Inc P.O. Box 30020 Reno NV 89520-	Lottery Contractor	1,000.00
			\$ 1,000.00
06-07-88	The Lusk Company PO Box C-19560 Irvine CA 92713-	Developer	1,000.00
			\$ 2,000.00
05-25-88	The Tobacco Institute 1875 I Street, N.W. Washington DC 20006-	ID 831137 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00
			\$ 7,000.00
06-10-88	Midroe, Greg D. 53 Monte Vista Orinda CA 94563-	East Bay Hospital Executive	200.00
			\$ 200.00
05-25-88	Wilson, Viola 1464 Cullen Court Walnut Creek CA 94596-		5.00
			\$ 10.00

Page Total \$6,212.11

89040770600

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
05-27-88	Winter, James & Rose PO Box 31 Pittsburg CA 94565-	Winter Chevrolet Owner	100.00 \$ 100.00

Page Total			\$100.00

89040770601

SCHEDULE B -- LOANS RECEIVED (PART 1)
FORM 420 OR 490
(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
5/22/88	6/30/88
I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)	
745833	

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

PART I: LOANS RECEIVED

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF LENDER <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		INT RATE	DUE DATE	AMOUNT OF LOAN	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>					
6/29/88	Alta Mortgage Company 1380 Galaxy Way Concord, CA 94520	Occupation:		*	12/31 1988	75,000	75,000.00
		Employer:					
*Interest Rate: First Interstate Bank		Prime Rate					
6/3/88	Friends of Barry Keene 410 F Street Eureka, CA 95501 ID 743169	Occupation:		0%	on demand	10,000	10,000.00
		Employer:					
SUBTOTAL						(a)	85,000.00

FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF GUARANTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		AMOUNT GUARANTEED
	EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>		
NAME OF LENDER	Occupation:		
	Employer:		
NAME OF LENDER	Occupation:		
	Employer:		
SUBTOTAL <small>DO NOT CARRY THIS AMOUNT TO THE SUMMARY BELOW. ENTER ON LINE 18 OF THE SUMMARY PAGE.</small>			(b) \$

SUMMARY

1. LOANS OF \$100 OR MORE RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Part 1 (a))	140,000.00	
2. LOANS UNDER \$100 RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	0	
3. TOTAL LOANS RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2)	*	140,000.00
4. LOANS OF \$100 OR MORE REPAYED, FORGIVEN OR PAID BY A THIRD PARTY THIS PERIOD (Part 2, Column (c))	0	
5. LOANS UNDER \$100 REPAYED, FORGIVEN OR PAID BY A THIRD PARTY (not previously itemized) (If forgiven or paid by a third party, also enter amount on Line 2 of the summary section of Schedule A)	0	
6. TOTAL LOANS REPAYED, FORGIVEN OR PAID BY A THIRD PARTY THIS PERIOD (Line 4 + 5)		0
7. NET CHANGE THIS PERIOD (Subtract Line 6 from Line 3) Enter the difference here and on Line 2, Column B of Summary Page		\$ 140,000.00

(May be negative figure)

2304070602

SCHEDULE B -- LOANS RECEIVED (PART 1)
(CONTINUATION PAGE)
FORM 420 OR 490
 (Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
5/22/88	6/30/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
 FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
 745833

PART I: LOANS RECEIVED

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF LENDER <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		INT RATE	DUE DATE	AMOUNT OF LOAN	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>					
6/8/88	Kenneth Hofmann P.O. Box 907 Concord, CA 94522	Occupation: Developer		9%	12/8 1988	25,000	25,000.00
		Employer: The Hofmann Co.					
5/27/88	Lockyer For Senate Committee P.O. Box 141 Hayward, CA 94541 ID 741735	Occupation:		0%	on demand	5,000	5,000.00
		Employer:					
6/3/88	McCorquodale Committee P.O. Box 6464 San Jose, CA 95150 ID 745328	Occupation:		0%	on demand	5,000	5,000.00
		Employer:					
SUBTOTAL						(a) 35,000.00	

FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF GUARANTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		AMOUNT GUARANTEED
	EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>		
NAME OF LENDER	Occupation:		
	Employer:		
NAME OF LENDER	Occupation:		
	Employer:		
NAME OF LENDER	Occupation:		
	Employer:		
NAME OF LENDER	Occupation:		
	Employer:		
SUBTOTAL			(b) \$

SCHEDULE B -- LOANS RECEIVED (PART 1)
(CONTINUATION PAGE)
FORM 420 OR 490
(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM 5/22/88	THROUGH 6/30/88
I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE) 745833	

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

PART I: LOANS RECEIVED

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF LENDER <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		INT RATE	DUE DATE	AMOUNT OF LOAN	CUMU- LATIVE TO DATE
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>	Occupation:				
6/1/88	Mello Campaign Committee #2 P.O. Box 47 Watsonville, CA 95077 ID 790660	Employer:	Occupation:	0%	8/15 1988	10,000	30,000.00
		Occupation:	Employer:				
5/27/88 6/7/88	Senate Leadership Committee 1127 - 11th Street, #233 Sacramento, CA 95814 ID 870192	Employer:	Occupation:	0%	on demand	5,000 5,000	10,000.00
		Occupation:	Employer:				
		Employer:	Occupation:				
		Employer:	Occupation:				
SUBTOTAL						(a) 20,000.00	

FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF GUARANTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		AMOUNT GUARANTEED
	EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>	Occupation:	
NAME OF LENDER	Employer:	Occupation:	
NAME OF LENDER	Employer:	Occupation:	
NAME OF LENDER	Employer:	Occupation:	
NAME OF LENDER	Employer:	Occupation:	
SUBTOTAL			(b) \$

**SCHEDULE C
NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM 5/22/88	THROUGH 6/30/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR SERVICES	FAIR MARKET VALUE RECEIVED	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>				
5/22 - 6/30/88	Balhan Associates 2291 Via De Mercados Concord, CA 94520	Occupation: Developer		Warehouse Space/ Telephones	1091.42	2171.42
5/22 - 6/8/88	Pleasant Hill Plaza Associates 1932 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA	Occupation: Shopping Center		Hdqrts Rental	861.19	3411.19
6/7/88	New Mecca Restaurant 324 Railroad Avenue Pittsburg, CA	Occupation:		Catering	375.00	1297.56
6/3/88 6/7/88	Peter McNamee 2308 Marshall Way Sacramento, CA	Occupation: Consultant		Consulting	300.00 300.00	600.00
6/2/88	Roberti Senate Committee 11783 Laurelcrest Drive Studio City, CA ID 810665	Occupation:		Misc Exp	258.32	See Schedule A
6/24/88	Friends of David Roberti 11783 Laurelcrest Drive Studio City, CA ID 744789	Occupation:		Misc Exp Vendor: Sheraton Hotel 45 John Glenn Drive Concord, CA \$129.42	129.42	129.42
6/7/88	M. Charles Productions 12720 San Pablo Avenue Richmond, CA	Occupation: Telemarketing		Phone Bank	191.94	191.94
-continued next page					SUBTOTAL	3,507.29

SUMMARY

1. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE RECEIVED THIS PERIOD.....	\$ 3,765.68
2. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER \$100 RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Not itemized).....	523.89
3. TOTAL NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 4 Column B of Summary Page.....	\$ 4,289.57

**SCHEDULE C
NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM 5/22/88	THROUGH 6/30/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE)
745833

DATE REC'D	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR OF COMMITTEE. IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	OCCUPATION	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR SERVICES	FAIR MARKET VALUE RECEIVED	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT
		EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)			
6/7/88	Scranton Law Office 1200 Concord Ave #260 Concord, CA	Occupation: Attorney Employer:	Phone Bank	258.39	258.39
		Occupation: Employer:			
SUBTOTAL				258.39	

2304070605

SUMMARY

- | | | |
|--|----|---|
| 1. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE RECEIVED THIS PERIOD | \$ | / |
| 2. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER \$100 RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) | | / |
| 3. TOTAL NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 4 Column B of Summary Page | \$ | / |

**SCHEDULE E
PAYMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS) MADE
FORM 420 OR 490**

PAGE 22 OF 32

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD
FROM 5/22/88 THROUGH 6/30/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE)
745833

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING EXPENDITURES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the expenditure, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule and the back of page 12 for detailed explanations of each category.

"C" - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES

"O" - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING

"I" - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE OTHER CANDIDATES OR MEASURES

"S" - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS

"L" - LITERATURE

"F" - FUNDRAISING EVENTS

"B" - BROADCAST ADVERTISING

"G" - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD

"N" - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING

"T" - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS

"P" - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Payment" column.

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedule E. Report only the lump sum of these payments on Line 4 of the Summary section, below.

89040770507

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER I.I.M. (TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS))	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
See attached schedules			
SUBTOTAL			

IMPORTANT: Contributions and expenditures made out of campaign funds to or on behalf of *other* candidates or committees must also be entered on the Allocation Page, Page 2.

SUMMARY

1. PAYMENTS OF \$100 OR MORE MADE THIS PERIOD (Include all Schedule E subtotals)	\$ 280,885.88
2. PAYMENTS UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	930.10
3. TOTAL INTEREST PAID THIS PERIOD ON OUTSTANDING LOANS (Schedule B, Part 2, Column (d))	0
4. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Schedule F, Line 4)	10,619.28
5. TOTAL PAYMENTS THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2 + 3 + 4) Enter here and on Line 8, Column B of Summary Page	\$ 292,435.26

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
American Business Communication 251 Michelle Court South San Francisco, CA 94080	Mailer Preparation	2,448.60
Andre Schoorl 2873 Norcross Drive Sacramento, CA 95833	Consultant Fee	623.60
Antioch Stars & Stripes Day City of Antioch P.O. Box 399 Antioch, CA 94509	Donation	100.00
Bianco's Delicatessen 4990 Appian Way El Sobrante, CA 94803	Catering	1,032.00
Blue Devils Parents Assoc. P.O. Box 21516 Concord, CA 94521	Program Ad	140.00
Bowers Insurance 1320 Willow Pass Road Concord, CA 94520	Insurance Premiums See Vendor Itemization Note 1	763.00
Breuners Furniture Rental 3201 Fostoria Way San Ramon, CA 94583	Office Equipment Rental	601.72
Briggs Sign Company 4241 David Street Castro Valley, CA 94546	Signs	18,918.00

Page Total \$24,626.92

8
0
6
0
7
1
0
6
0
4
0
4
0
3
0
8

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Cal Central Press P.O. Box 551 Sacramento, CA 95803	Printing	86,288.37
Chris Campana 1857 - 39th Street Sacramento, CA 95816	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,274.28
Constock Air Services, Inc. Executive Airport P.O. Box 22849 Sacramento, CA 95822	Air Fare	352.10
Concord Disposal Service P.O. Box 5397 Concord, CA 94522	Garbage Service/Concord Hdqtrs	300.00
Cynthia P. Lavagetto 3951B Park Circle Lane Carmichael, CA 95608	Consultant Fee See Vendor Itemization Note 2	5,593.19
Daniel Boatwright, Jr. 4286 Oranewood Court Concord, CA 94521	Staff Salary/Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 3	1,918.37
Donald Boatwright 4286 Oranewood Court Concord, CA 94521	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,183.15
Eagle Press 8111 - 37th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95824	Printing/Campaign Literature	14,541.88

Page Total \$111,451.34

8 2 0 4 0 7 7 0 6 0 9

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Eileen Cooper 6433 Fordham Way Sacramento, CA 95831	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,370.20
Hillary Perkins 328 - 51st Street Oakland, CA 94609	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,999.72
Holiday Inn 1050 Burnett Avenue Concord, CA 94520	Victory Party	1,379.43
Hunter Mail Advertising Co. 1807 Tribute Rd, Suite B Sacramento, CA 95815	Mailer Preparation Postage See Vendor Itemization Note 4	14,486.51
J.R. Olsson, County Clerk Contra Costa County PO Box 271 Martinez, CA 94553	Maps Copying Lists	634.71
John Baessler 1211 Scott San Francisco, CA 94115	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,577.38
John McDonagh P.O. Box 278 Mokelumne Hill, CA 95245	Staff Salary/Expenses	3,150.77
Marc Grossman Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 5	103.00

Page Total \$24,701.72

97740710610

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Margaret Thompson 2614 T Street Sacramento, CA 95816	Contract Data Entry/Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 6	4,703.88
Mark A. Bianchi 2289 - 9th Avenue San Francisco, CA 94116	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,052.43
Mary Morgan 911 Fulton Avenue #9 Sacramento, CA 95825	Consultant Fee	1,000.00
Matthew Schoenthaler 119 North Creek Circle Walnut Creek, CA 94598	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,265.01
Mike Flores 3715 Tallyho Drive #62 Sacramento, CA 95826	Consultant Fee	208.26
Moore Methods 4424 D Street Sacramento, CA 95819	Polling	11,250.00
Nat Bates 1101 Silver Belt Drive El Sobrante, CA 94803	Staff Salary/Expenses	763.18
Nielsen, Merksamer, Hodgson, Parrinello & Mueller 770 L Street, Suite 800 Sacramento, CA 95814	Legal Fees	1,000.00
Page Total		\$21,242.76

27040710611

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Nora Pastrick 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	Staff Salary/Expenses See Vendor Itemization Note 7	1,765.40
Opportunities for The Handicapped, Inc. 3340 Marysville Blvd Sacramento, CA 95838	Mailer Preparation	1,703.87
Paul Olson 2313 Meadowbrook Road Sacramento, CA 95825	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,183.15
Petty Cash - Concord/PH Hdqtrs c/o Nora Pastrick 1025 Detroit Avenue Concord, CA 94518	Petty Cash Fund See Vendor Itemization Note 8	200.00
PG & E P.O. Box 52001 San Francisco, CA 94152	Utilities/Headquarters	297.62
Pittsburg NAACP 658 Carpino Street Pittsburg, CA	Life Membership	500.00
Richard Laezman 1246 Walker Avenue #106 Walnut Creek, CA 94596	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,310.79
Richard Withrow Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Expenses	236.00

Page Total \$7,196.83

29040770612

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Richmond Democratic Club P.O. Box 5506 Richmond, CA 94805	Dinner Tickets	250.00
Ron Jackson 3151 - 4th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95817	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,824.21
Sandi Polka Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Expenses	125.00
Sheila Gibson 331 Tideway Drive #212 Alameda, CA 94501	Staff Salary/Expenses	663.71
Statewide Information Systems 1779 Tribute Rd, Suite K Sacramento, CA 95814	Labels/Lists	2,740.31
Susan Aldana 1211 Scott San Francisco, CA 94115	Staff Salary/Expenses	707.53
The Firehouse Restaurant 1112 - 2nd Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Fundraiser	1,140.04
The Graphic Studio 817 J Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Graphics Layout/Photography	612.68
Page Total		\$8,063.48

30040770613

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule E-Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 05-22-88 thru 06-30-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Tia Shelley 430/411 North Civic Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94596	Staff Salary/Expenses	2,225.61
Tranutola & Associates 191 Ridgeway Avenue Oakland, CA 94611	Consultant Fee	227.06
U.S. Postmaster 2121 Meridian Park Blvd Concord, CA 94524	Postage	68,000.00
Vote BMW Committee ID 871030 4038 Mozart Drive Richmond, CA 94803	C	1,500.00
Wells Fargo Bank Tax Depository Account 775 Oak Grove Road Concord, CA 94518	Payroll Taxes/Withholding	10,362.01
Wells Fargo Bank Ygnacio Valley Branch P.O. Box 4062 Concord, CA 94524	Payroll Service	105.00
Wendy Reynolds 2374 Mossy Bank Drive #3 Sacramento, CA 95833	Staff Salary/Expenses	1,183.15
Page Total		\$83,602.83

390407/0614

FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE 5/22/88 - 6/30/88
 ID 745833

SCHEDULE E - VENDOR/EXPENSE ITEMIZATION

Note	Payee	Vendor(s)	Description	Amount
1	Bowers Insurance	Insurance Company of North America Philadelphia, PA	Insurance Premium for Hdqtrs/Office	763.00
2	Cynthia Lavagetto	The Trees Inn 1370 Monument Blvd Concord, CA	Hotel	1238.19
3	Dan Boatwright, Jr	Greyhound Bus Lines 2265 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA	Delivery Charges	147.90
4	Hunter Mail Advertising Co.	U.S. Postmaster 2121 Meridian Park Blvd Concord, CA	Postage	1700.22
5	Marc Grossman	U.S. Postmaster Sacramento, CA	Postage	100.00
6	Margaret Thompson	The Trees Inn 1370 Monument Blvd Concord, CA	Hotel	1103.88
7	Nora Pastrick	Western Union Mailgram Service Middletown, VA	Mailgrams Late Contribution Reports	265.15
8	Petty Cash Concord/PH Hdqtrs	The Office Club 1631 Challenge Drive Concord, CA	Office Supplies	150.01

3 3 0 4 0 7 0 6 1 5

**SCHEDULE F
ACCRUED EXPENSES
(UNPAID BILLS)
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
5/22/88	6/30/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:

FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)

745833

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING ACCRUED EXPENSES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the accrued expense, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule for detailed explanations of each category.

- | | |
|--|--|
| *C* - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES | *S* - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS |
| *I* - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES | *F* - FUNDRAISING EVENTS |
| *L* - LITERATURE | *G* - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD |
| *B* - BROADCAST ADVERTISING | *T* - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS |
| *N* - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING | *P* - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES |
| *O* - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING | |

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Outstanding Payment" column.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF OUTSTANDING PAYMENT	AMOUNT ACCRUED
Michael Pastrick Pastrick & Associates 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521		Consultant Fee	1,000.00
SUBTOTAL			1,000.00

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedules E or F. Report the lump sum of these payments on Schedule F, Line 4 and on Schedule E, Line 4. Do not re-itemize accrued expenses which have been reported in a previous period.

SUMMARY

1. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF \$100 OR MORE THIS PERIOD	\$ 1000.00	
2. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	0	
3. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES INCURRED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2)		1,000.00
4. ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Enter here and on Schedule E, Line 4)		10,619.28
5. NET CHANGE THIS PERIOD (Subtract Line 4 from Line 3) Enter difference here and on Line 11, Column B of Summary Page		\$ (9,619.28)

(May be negative figure)

**SCHEDULE G
MISCELLANEOUS INCREASES TO CASH POSITION
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
5/22/88	6/30/88
I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE) 745833	

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT

DATE REC'D	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF SOURCE (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	DESCRIPTION OF ADJUSTMENT	AMOUNT OF INCREASE TO CASH
5/31/88 6/30/88	Wells Fargo Bank P.O. Box 21455 Concord, CA 94521	Interest Checking	173.40 50.10
6/2/88	Boatwright Legal Trust Fund 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521 ID 781315	Transfer	3,584.56
6/23/88	Joachim Family Trust 1915 Blackstone Drive Walnut Creek, CA 94598	Security Deposit Refund	878.81
6/30/88	Tit Kwan Wong 14516 Wiley Street San Leandro, CA 94579	Security Deposit Refund	800.00
		SUBTOTAL	5,486.87

SUMMARY

1. INCREASES TO CASH OF \$100 OR MORE THIS PERIOD	\$ 5,486.87
2. INCREASES TO CASH UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	92.31
3. TOTAL OF ALL INTEREST RECEIVED THIS PERIOD ON LOANS MADE TO OTHERS (Schedule EE, Part 2 (b))	0
4. TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS INCREASES TO CASH THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2 + 3) Enter here and on Line 15 of Summary Page	\$ 5,579.18

CANDIDATE AND OFFICEHOLDER CAMPAIGN STATEMENT FILING FORM



AND
CONSOLIDATED CAMPAIGN STATEMENT
(Government Code Sections 84200-84217)

PAGE 1 OF 29

RECEIVED
AND FILED

In the office of the Secretary of State
of the State of California

MAR 22 1988

Hand Delivered, Sacramento
MARCH FONG EU, Secretary of State

FORM 490
1988

Statement covers period 1/1/88 through 3/17/88

CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING BOXES TO INDICATE THE TYPE OF STATEMENT BEING FILED

PRE-ELECTION STATEMENT SUPPLEMENTAL PRE-ELECTION STATEMENT (If filing a Supplemental Pre-Election Statement, you must complete Form 495 and attach it to this statement.)

SEMI-ANNUAL STATEMENT

SPECIAL ODD-YEAR CAMPAIGN REPORT

TERMINATION STATEMENT
Attach a Form 415 to this Form 490

DATE OF ELECTION (MO DAY YR) (IF APPLICABLE): <u>June 7, 1988</u>	TOTAL PAGES <u>29</u>	A OFFICIAL USE ONLY
--	--------------------------	---------------------

I CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED REPORT

NAME OF CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER <u>DANIEL E. BOATWRIGHT</u>	OFFICE SOUGHT OR HELD (include location and district number, if applicable) <u>State Senator, 7th District</u>
RESIDENTIAL ADDRESS NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE NUMBER <u>5065 Valley Crest Drive L-239 Concord CA 94521 (415) 689-1973</u>	
BUSINESS ADDRESS NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE NUMBER <u>1035 Detroit Avenue #200 Concord CA 94521 (415) 689-1973</u>	

II CONTROLLED COMMITTEES* INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED REPORT (IF APPLICABLE)

NAME OF COMMITTEE <u>FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE</u>	ID NUMBER <u>745833</u>
ADDRESS OF COMMITTEE NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE NUMBER <u>4086 Poplar Avenue Concord CA 94521 (415) 798-9728</u>	

NAME OF TREASURER <u>Michael A. Pastrick</u>	
PERMANENT ADDRESS OF TREASURER NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER <u>4086 Poplar Avenue Concord CA 94521 (415) 798-9728</u>	

NAME OF COMMITTEE	ID NUMBER
ADDRESS OF COMMITTEE NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE NUMBER	

NAME OF TREASURER	
PERMANENT ADDRESS OF TREASURER NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/BUSINESS PHONE NUMBER	

NAME OF COMMITTEE	ID NUMBER
ADDRESS OF COMMITTEE NO AND STREET CITY STATE ZIP CODE AREA CODE/PHONE NUMBER	

* A controlled committee is one which is controlled directly or indirectly by a candidate or which acts jointly with a candidate or controlled committee in connection with the making of expenditures. A candidate controls a committee if the candidate, the candidate's agent, or any other committee he or she controls, has significant influence on the actions or decisions of the committee.

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets

III CANDIDATE/OFFICEHOLDER ONLY: LIST ANY OTHER COMMITTEES NOT INCLUDED IN THIS CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT WHICH ARE CONTROLLED BY YOU OR ARE PRIMARILY FORMED TO RECEIVE CONTRIBUTIONS OR MAKE EXPENDITURES ON BEHALF OF YOUR CANDIDACY.

COMMITTEE NAME AND ID NUMBER	COMMITTEE ADDRESS	TREASURER	CONTROLLED COMMITTEE? YES NO
Boatwright Legal Trust Fund ID 781315	4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	Michael A. Pastrick	X

Attach additional information on appropriately labeled continuation sheets

VERIFICATION

I have used all reasonable diligence and, if one or more controlled committees are included in this report, to the best of my knowledge the treasurer has used all reasonable diligence in preparing this statement. I have reviewed the Statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete.

I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 3/19/88 at Pleasant Hill, CA by [Signature]
(Date) (City and State) (Signature of Candidate or Officeholder)

TREASURER(S) (if applicable)

I have used all reasonable diligence in preparing this Statement and to the best of my knowledge the information contained herein and in the attached schedules is true and complete.

I certify under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on 3/19/88 at Concord, CA by [Signature]
(Date) (City and State) (Signature of Treasurer)

Executed on _____ at _____ by _____
(Date) (City and State) (Signature of Treasurer)



California Fair Political Practices Commission

January 8, 1988

Michael A. Pastrick
Treasurer
4086 Poplar Avenue
Concord, California 94521

Dear Mr. Pastrick:

We have received your request on behalf of Friends of Dan Boatwright, for Commission authorization to use computer generated information for campaign statement Schedule(s) A--Monetary Contributions Received and E--Payments and Contributions Made. Your proposed format is APPROVED. In order to provide verification of approval to your filing officers, a copy of this letter should be attached to every campaign statement filed by Friends of Dan Boatwright.

Commission authorization for use of computer generated information for campaign statements is limited by the following:

1. Only the computer format in the sample schedule(s) submitted is authorized for use by your committee. The committee is still responsible for insuring that its system correctly accounts for and accurately processes all information required by the Political Reform Act.
2. If you wish to use computer generated information for any other schedule, it also must be submitted for approval.
3. Any substantive changes to the format of an approved schedule must be resubmitted for authorization to use before it can be instituted.
4. Commission approval does not relieve the candidate or committee treasurer of his or her duties under the Act to maintain detailed accounts and to verify and sign campaign statements. Candidates and treasurers are legally responsible for the accuracy and completeness of their committee's campaign statements.

830407/0619

Michael A. Pastrick
Page 2
January 8, 1988

An annual review of your computer program should also be conducted to insure that all changes to the Political Reform Act and Commission regulations are incorporated. A summary of changes in the law which affect campaign disclosure is provided every year in the FPPC "Information Manual on Campaign Disclosure Provisions."

If you should have any questions or comments, please do not hesitate to contact me at (916) 322-5662.

Sincerely,

Alice Hughes
Alice Hughes
Staff Services Analyst
Technical Assistance and
Analysis Division

AH:kt

cc: Secretary of State
Registrar-Recorder of Los Angeles County
Registrar of Voters, City and County of San Francisco

8 2 0 4 0 7 1 0 6 2 0

**CAMPAIGN DISCLOSURE STATEMENT SUMMARY PAGE
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD
FROM 1/1/88 THROUGH 3/17/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED

	COLUMN A Cumulative total from previous period	COLUMN B Total this period from attached schedules	COLUMN C Cumulative to date (Columns A + B)
1. Monetary contributions	\$ _____	\$ 117,415.00 <small>SCHEDULE A, LINE 3</small>	\$ 117,415.00
2. Loans received	_____	0 <small>SCHEDULE B, LINE 7</small>	0
3. SUBTOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	\$ _____ <small>LINES 1 + 2</small>	\$ 117,415.00 <small>LINES 1 + 2</small>	\$ 117,415.00 <small>LINES 1 + 2</small>
4. Non-monetary contributions	_____	1,836.00 <small>SCHEDULE C, LINE 3</small>	1,836.00
5. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS WITHOUT ENFORCEABLE PROMISES	_____	119,251.00 <small>LINES 3 + 4</small>	119,251.00 <small>LINES 3 + 4</small>
6. Enforceable Promises (Except loan guarantees, see Line 18 below)	_____	0 <small>SCHEDULE D, LINE 7</small>	0
7. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	\$ _____ <small>LINES 5 + 6</small>	\$ 119,251.00 <small>LINES 5 + 6</small>	\$ 119,251.00 <small>LINES 5 + 6 (SHOULD EQUAL LINE 7, COLUMNS A + B)</small>

EXPENDITURES MADE

8. Payments	\$ _____	\$ 181,320.54 <small>SCHEDULE E, LINE 5</small>	\$ 181,320.54
9. Loans Made	_____	0 <small>SCHEDULE EE, LINE 7</small>	0
10. SUBTOTAL	_____	181,320.54 <small>LINES 8 + 9</small>	181,320.54 <small>LINES 8 + 9</small>
11. Accrued expenses (unpaid bills)	_____	19,050.00 <small>SCHEDULE F, LINE 5</small>	19,050.00
12. TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$ _____ <small>LINES 10 + 11</small>	\$ 200,370.54 <small>LINES 10 + 11</small>	\$ 200,370.54 <small>LINES 10 + 11 (SHOULD EQUAL LINE 12, COLUMNS A + B)</small>

*IF THIS IS THE FIRST REPORT FILED FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR, COLUMN A SHOULD BE BLANK EXCEPT FOR LINES 2, 6, 9 AND 11.

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL CONDITION

13. Cash on hand at the beginning of this period. (Enter "Cash on hand at end of reporting period" from previous statement filed.)	\$ 326,893.11
14. Cash receipts this period (Line 3, Column B above)	117,415.00
15. Miscellaneous increases to cash (Schedule G, Line 4)	3,323.69
16. Cash payments this period (Line 10, Column B above)	181,320.54
17. Cash on hand at end of reporting period (Lines 13 + 14 + 15 - 16 above) (If this is a Termination Statement, Line 17 must be Zero.)	\$ 266,311.26
18. Amount of loan guarantees received (Schedule B, Part I, Column (b)).	\$ 0
19. Cash equivalents (other assets held including outstanding loans made to others). Important: See instructions on reverse	\$ 10,000.00
20. Outstanding debts (Line 2 + Line 11 of Column C above)	\$ 19,050.00

SUMMARY FOR CANDIDATES IN BOTH A JUNE AND NOVEMBER ELECTION (See Instructions on Reverse)

	1/1 THRU 6/30	7/1 TO DATE
21. CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED:		
22. EXPENDITURES MADE:		

**SCHEDULE A
MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490
(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)**

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD
FROM 1/1/88 THROUGH 3/17/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		AMOUNT	
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>		RECEIVED THIS PERIOD	CUMULATIVE TO DATE
	See Schedule Attached	Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
		Occupation:			
		Employer:			
SUBTOTAL					

33040770623

SUMMARY

Note: ALL contributors/contributions have been itemized.

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1. AMOUNT RECEIVED -- CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE
(Include all Schedule A subtotals) | \$ 117,415.00 |
| 2. AMOUNT RECEIVED -- CONTRIBUTIONS OF LESS THAN \$100 (Not itemized) | included above |
| 3. TOTAL MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS THIS PERIOD
(Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 1, Column B of Summary Page | \$ 117,415.00 |

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
02-11-88	Assn CA Life Insurance Companies 1400 K Street, Suite 212 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 761012	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
03-17-88	Assn For CA Tort Reform 1130 K Street, Suite 250 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 821521	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-22-88	AT&T WestPAC 795 Folsom Street #210 San Francisco CA 94107-	ID 841493	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00
01-05-88	Bechtel Power Corporation 50 Beale Street San Francisco CA 94105-		500.00
		Construction	\$ 500.00
02-22-88	Beneficial Management 300 Beneficial Center Peapack NJ 07977-		500.00
		Mortgage Industry	\$ 500.00
03-08-88	BKK Corporation PAC 2550 - 237th Street Torrance CA 90505-	ID 850148	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
03-01-88	Blackhawk Corporation P.O. Box 807 Danville CA 94526-		100.00
		Developer	\$ 100.00
02-22-88	Broderick Real Estate P.O. Box 823 Brentwood CA 94513-		100.00
			\$ 100.00

Page Total \$4,700.00

3 3 0 4 0 7 1 0 6 2 4

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
03-11-88	Buffington, Mrs. Dorothy 955 Talbart Street Martinez CA 94553-		50.00 \$ 50.00
02-23-88	Burlington Northern, Inc 999 Third Avenue Seattle WA 98104-4097	El Paso Natural Gas	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
01-05-88	CA Applicants' Attorneys Assn 245 W. Laurel Drive Salinas CA 93906-	ID 746189 Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-02-88	CA Assn Highway Patrolmen 2030 V Street Sacramento CA 95818-	ID 802001 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-08-88	CA Auto Service Assn 4807 Clayton Road Concord CA 94521-		1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-09-88	CA Automatic Vendors PAC 11300 Sorrento Valley Rd San Diego CA 92121-	ID 760934 Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-29-88	CA Beer/Wine Wholesalers Assn 1127 - 11th Street #906 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 761437 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-11-88	CA Cable Television Assn PO Box 11080 Oakland CA 94611-	ID 745932 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00

Page Total \$5,050.00

89040710625

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Am. Rec d/Cumulative
03-02-88	CA Correctional Peace Officers Assn CA Correct Peace Officers Assn 770 L Street #800 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 830349	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	CA Court Reporters PAC 1127 - 11th Street #230 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 782211	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-11-88	CA Dental PAC PO Box 13749 Sacramento CA 95853-4749	ID 742855	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	CA Finanacial Services Assn 1010 - 11th Street #210 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 742749	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00
03-08-88	CA Independent Oil Marketers Assn CA Indepen. Oil Marketers Assn 555 Capitol Mall, #655 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 760982 (CIOMPAC)	400.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 400.00
02-09-88	CA Labor Federation/COPE 417 Montgomery St. #300 San Francisco CA 94104-	ID 741504	2,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 2,000.00
03-15-88	CA Mortgage Bankers Assn 1127 - 11th Street #534 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 742403	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	CA Optometric PAC PO Box 2591 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 745825	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00

Page Total \$7,930.00

8 9 0 4 0 7 7 0 6 2 6

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
02-18-88	CA Professional Fire Fighters Association CA Prof. Fire Fighters 300 T Street Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 744058	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
03-09-88	CA Public Securities Assn P.O. Box 2531 San Francisco CA 94126-	ID 810633	1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
03-02-88	CA Restaurant Association 1030 - 15th Street, #250 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 747436	5,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 5,000.00
02-11-88	Central Bank 1450 Treat Blvd. Walnut Creek CA 94596-		1,000.00
			\$ 1,000.00
02-19-88	Chevron Corporation 225 Bush Street #1706 San Francisco CA 94104-	R.L. Hartung, Treasurer	1,000.00
		Oil Company	\$ 1,000.00
02-24-88	Christensen, Dr. Theodore 47 Cuesta Way Walnut Creek CA 94596-		50.00
		Optometrist	\$ 50.00
03-09-88	Combustion Engineering 100 Spear Street #410 San Francisco CA 94105-	Recovery Systems	500.00
		Garbage/Solid Waste	\$ 500.00
03-01-88	Senator Wadie Dedden Dedden Dinner Committee P.O. Box 1111 Chula Vista CA 92012-	ID 742130	10,000.00
		Campaign Committee	\$ 10,000.00

Page Total \$19,550.00

8 2 0 4 0 7 1 0 5 2 7

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
01-05-88	DeHaesus, Anthony 2064 Banbury Road Walnut Creek CA 94598-	Former CC Planning Director	100.00
		Retired	\$ 100.00
02-10-88	Del Mar Thoroughbred Club P.O. Box 700 Del Mar CA 92014-	Horse Racing	1,000.00
			\$ 1,000.00
02-16-88	Dow Chemical PO Box 1398 Pittsburg CA 94565-	Petrochemicals	1,000.00
			\$ 1,000.00
02-24-88	Doyle, Jim and Marguerite 5713 Pepperridge Way Concord CA 94521-		25.00
			\$ 25.00
01-26-88	E.F. Hutton & Company 1 Western Union Plaza New York NY 10004-	Stockbroker	500.00
			\$ 500.00
01-26-88	Erbez & Clay 610 W. 5th Street Antioch CA 94509-	Accountant	100.00
			\$ 100.00
01-26-88	Erbez, John P. 610 W. 5th Street Antioch CA 94509-	Erbez & Clay Accountant	100.00
			\$ 100.00
02-18-88	Faculty Assn CA Community Colleges 926 J Street, Suite 211 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 841:18 Pol Action Committee	500.00
			\$ 500.00

Page Total \$3,325.00

8 7 7 4 0 7 1 0 6 2 8

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Am. Rec d/Cumulative
02-25-88	Firemen's Legislative Action Group ID 746229 2701 K Street, Suite 1 Sacramento CA 95816-		1,000.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 1,000.00
02-10-88	Founders Title Company 3000 Clayton Road Concord CA 94519-		250.00
			\$ 250.00
03-02-88	Frank's Marina, Inc. P.O. Box 475 Bethel Island CA 94511-		200.00
			\$ 200.00
03-14-88	Friends of Senator Robert Presley Friends of Senat. Presley ID 742982 P.O. Box 2945 Riverside CA 92516-		10,000.00
		Campaign Committee	\$ 10,000.00
03-17-88	Fruenti, Peter J. 490 Freitas Road Danville CA 94526-	Fruenti Development Co. Developer	100.00
			\$ 100.00
01-29-88	Fulton Shipyard, Inc. P.O. Box 400 Antioch CA 94509-		100.00
		Marine/Maritime	\$ 100.00
02-25-88	General Telephone CA PAC PO Box 862 Santa Monica CA 90406-	ID 790703	500.00
		Pol Action Committee	\$ 500.00
03-09-88	Golueke, Mr/Mrs Clarence 2691 McMorrow Road San Pablo CA 94806-		20.00
			\$ 20.00

Page Total \$12,170.00

89040770629

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Ant. Rec d/Cumulative
02-11-88	Gourmet Dining 12 Lynch Court Concord CA 94521-	Catering	100.00 \$ 100.00
02-01-88	Hernandez, Jack P. 1456 Highway 4 Brentwood CA 94513-	Hernandez Real Estate, Inc Real Estate	100.00 \$ 100.00
02-16-88	Historical Society of the Bay Area Historical Soc. Bay Area 448 Hegenberger Road Oakland CA 94621-	ID 851360 (Carpenters Union) Pol Action Committee	4,000.00 \$ 4,000.00
02-18-88	Hofmann Company P.O. Box 907 Concord CA 94522-	Developer	8,500.00 \$ 8,500.00
02-25-88	Household Finance 10720 Atrium Drive San Diego CA 92131-		500.00 \$ 500.00
02-22-88	Leisure Technology, Inc. 12233 W. Olympic Blvd Los Angeles CA 90064-	Developer	2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00
03-09-88	Lovejoy, W. Scott 649 S. Olive Street #500 Los Angeles CA 90014-	Demetriou DelGuercio Lovejoy Attorney	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-08-88	Marina Intl Properties 444 Washington Street Marina Del Rey CA 90292-	Developer	500.00 \$ 500.00

Page Total \$16,200.00

890407 / 0630

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
03-14-88	Markstein Enterprises 2069 SanRamon Valley Blvd San Ramon CA 94583-	Beer Distributor	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-09-88	McCaamon, Harvey 2840 Tice Creek Dr. #2 Walnut Creek CA 94595-		25.00 \$ 25.00
02-18-88	Morris Plan Co. of Calif. 425 University Avenue Palo Alto CA 94301-	Mortgage Industry	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-18-88	Oak Tree Racing Assn Santa Anita Park Arcadia CA 91006-	Horse Racing	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-11-88	Pacific Racing Assn PO Box 6027 Albany CA 94706-	Golden Gate Fields Horse Racing	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	Pacific Telesis Group 140 New Montgomery Street San Francisco CA 94105-	Telecommunications	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
01-25-88	Patrick Media Group, Inc. 2101 Myrtle Street Scranton PA 18510-1537	Outdoor Advertising/Billboards	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-18-88	Professional Engineers in California Government PECG/EFFORT 660 J Street, Suite 445 Sacramento CA 95814-	Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00

Page Total \$5,525.00

89040770631

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
02-16-88	Pioneer Title Company 2700 Ygnacio Valley Road Walnut Creek CA 94598-		100.00 \$ 100.00
03-09-88	Preece, Mr./Mrs. Timothy 246 Montair Drive Danville CA 94526-	Bedford Properties Executive	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-18-88	R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. Winston-Salem NC 27102-		1,500.00 \$ 1,500.00
03-09-88	AKA Save Our Senate Roberts Senate Committee 11783 Laurelcrest Drive Studio City CA 91604-	ID 810665 Campaign Committee	25,000.00 \$ 25,000.00
02-29-88	Royal Trucking PO Box 6085 Concord CA 94524-		500.00 \$ 500.00
01-29-88	Safety Right Fire Control P.O. Box 813 Concord CA 94522-	Fire Extinguishers	100.00 \$ 100.00
02-11-88	Shapell Industries, Inc. 8083 Wilshire Blvd #700 Beverly Hills CA 90211-	Developer	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-25-88	Shell Good Government PAC PO Box 2463 Houston TX 77001-	George Meany, Treasurer Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00

Page Total \$30,200.00

33040710632

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
03-14-88	Snekofske, Eugene & Nan 546 Clayton Street El Cerrito CA 94530-		15.00 \$ 15.00
03-08-88	Southern Milk Producers 11709 E. Artesia Blvd Artesia CA 90701-	ID 782156 Pol Action Committee	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-16-88	State Building and Constructions Trades Council 921 - 11th Street #701 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 743501 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
01-05-88	Summa Corporation P.O. Box 14000 Las Vegas NV 89155-		1,500.00 \$ 1,500.00
03-09-88	Texaco PAC of California c/o 1121 L Street #1000 Sacramento CA 95814-	Carl Glassberg, Treasurer Pol Action Committee	750.00 \$ 750.00
01-05-88	The Chase Manhattan Corp. 1 Chase Manhattan Plaza New York NY 10081-	Banking	500.00 \$ 500.00
03-02-88	The Irvine Company 550 Newport Center Drive Newport Beach CA 92669-	Developer	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
01-29-88	The Tobacco Institute 1875 I Street, N.W. Washington DC 20006-		2,000.00 \$ 2,000.00

Page Total \$7,245.00

30040710633

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
02-18-88	Thiessen Gagen & McCoy 279 Front Street Danville CA 94526-	Attorney	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
03-02-88	Transamerica Financial 1150 South Olive Street Los Angeles CA 90015-		250.00 \$ 250.00
02-25-88	United Calif Savings Bank 2035 East Ball Road Anaheim CA 92803-	Banking	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-01-88	Vind, Richard P.O. Box 1400 Brea CA 92621-	Tropicana Petroleum, Inc. Executive	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-16-88	W & J Markstein PO Box 1607 Pittsburg CA 94565-	Beer Distributor	500.00 \$ 500.00
02-10-88	Western Mobilehome Assn 1121 L Street, Suite 400 Sacramento CA 95814-	ID 742422 Pol Action Committee	1,000.00 \$ 1,000.00
02-11-88	Western Propane Industry P.O. Box 60694 Sacramento CA 95860-	ID 801434 (WESPROPAC) Pol Action Committee	250.00 \$ 250.00
03-14-88	Williamson, Millie 485 Summit Road Walnut Creek CA 94598-		25.00 \$ 25.00

Page Total \$4,525.00

89040710634

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

Schedule A-Monetary Contributions Received-Form 420 or 490

For the period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Date Received	Name & Address of Contri.	Occupation/Employer	Amt. Rec d/Cumulative
02-12-88	Zwickel, Mrs. Jean 2150 Goff Avenue Pittsburg CA 94565-		5.00
			\$ 5.00
Page Total			\$5.00

89040710635

**SCHEDULE C
NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM 1/1/88	THROUGH 3/17/88
I.D. NUMBER (OF COMMITTEE) 745833	

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE

DATE REC'D.	FULL NAME AND ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR <small>(IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)</small>	OCCUPATION		DESCRIPTION OF GOODS OR SERVICES	FAIR MARKET VALUE RECEIVED	CUMULATIVE AMOUNT
		EMPLOYER <small>(IF SELF-EMPLOYED, ENTER NAME OF BUSINESS)</small>				
3/7/88	Computec Lumber Co. 1915 Huntington Ct. Fairfield, CA	Occupation:		Lumber for signs	986.00	986.00
		Employer:				
2/17/88	Pleasant Hill Plaza Associates 1932 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA	Occupation:	Shopping Center	Rental Campaign Hdqtrs	850.00	850.00
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
		Occupation:				
		Employer:				
SUBTOTAL					1,836.00	

9 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 3 6

SUMMARY

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS OF \$100 OR MORE RECEIVED THIS PERIOD | \$ 1,836.00 |
| 2. NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS UNDER \$100 RECEIVED THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) | 0 |
| 3. TOTAL NON-MONETARY CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED THIS PERIOD
(Line 1 + Line 2) Enter here and on Line 4 Column B of Summary Page | \$ 1,836.00 |

SCHEDULE E
PAYMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS) MADE PAGE 18 OF 29
FORM 420 OR 490

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM 1/1/88	THROUGH 3/17/88
I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE) 745833	

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING EXPENDITURES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the expenditure, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule and the back of page 12 for detailed explanations of each category.

- | | |
|--|--|
| "C" - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES | "O" - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING |
| "I" - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES TO SUPPORT OR OPPOSE OTHER CANDIDATES OR MEASURES | "S" - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS |
| "L" - LITERATURE | "F" - FUNDRAISING EVENTS |
| "B" - BROADCAST ADVERTISING | "G" - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD |
| "N" - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING | "T" - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS |
| | "P" - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES |

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Payment" column.

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedule E. Report only the lump sum of these payments on Line 4 of the Summary section, below.

89040770637

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF PAYMENT	AMOUNT PAID
See Schedule Attached			
SUBTOTAL			

IMPORTANT: Contributions and expenditures made out of campaign funds to or on behalf of other candidates or committees must also be entered on the Allocation Page, Page 2.

SUMMARY

1. PAYMENTS OF \$100 OR MORE MADE THIS PERIOD (Include all Schedule E subtotals)	\$ 179,378.81
2. PAYMENTS UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	1,941.73
3. TOTAL INTEREST PAID THIS PERIOD ON OUTSTANDING LOANS (Schedule B, Part 2, Column (d))	0
4. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Schedule F, Line 4)	0
5. TOTAL PAYMENTS THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2 + 3 + 4) Enter here and on Line 8, Column B of Summary Page	\$ 181,320.54

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright
Schedule E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490
 Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
AABCO Printing 1300 Galaxy Way, Unit 20 Concord, CA 94520	Printing	241.86
Antioch Chamber of Commerce PO Box 399 Antioch, CA 94509	Membership Dinner Ticket	120.00
AT&T Consumer Products Div. Payment Center Denver, CO 80275	Telephones	1,716.28
Belaire Display 5710 Hollis Street Emeryville, CA 94608	Bumper Stickers/Printing	397.50
Beverly McCallum Senate Office, 7th Dist. 1035 Detroit Avenue #200 Concord, CA 94518	Reimburse Petty Cash	125.00
Bill Milano 746 E. 12th Street Pittsburg, CA 94565	P Consulting	1,000.00
Boatwright Legal Trust Fund ID 781315 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	Transfer of Funds	5,000.00
Breuners Furniture Rental 3201 Fostoria Way San Ramon, CA 94583	Office Equipment Rental	185.32

Page Total \$9,766.16

8 3 0 4 0 7 / 0 6 3 8

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright
SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490
 Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Cal Central Press P.O. Box 551 Sacramento, CA 95803	Printing/Campaign Brochures	22,356.99
CalNa Bindery 1930 - 28th Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Handbook Embossing	117.00
Contra Costa Black Chamber of Commerce 3101 Macdonald Avenue Richmond, CA 94804	Program Ad/Donation	185.00
Contra Costa Special Olympics 2280 Diamond Blvd Concord, CA 94520	Program Ad	150.00
David Kear c/o Talent West 2223 Marconi Avenue Sacramento, CA 95821	Entertainment/Reception	125.00
Democratic Party of Contra Costa County ID 742310 649 Main Street #106 Martinez, CA 94553	C Donations	600.00
Eagle Press 8111 - 37th Avenue Sacramento, CA 95824	Printing/Campaign Literature	13,044.52
First Card - Mastercard/Visa P.O. Box 2004/2008 Elgin, IL 60121	T, B Mastercard/Visa Payment See Note 2 - Vendor Itemization	1,070.74

Page Total \$37,649.25

9 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 6 3 9

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Franchise Tax Board P.O. Box 942857	1987 Income Tax	
Sacramento, CA 94257-0501	Interest Income	1,219.01
Gordon & Schwenkmeier 5751 Uplander Way	Phone Bank Polling	
Culver City, CA 90230		30,000.00
Helen Russell 705 A Street	6 Office Rent	
Antioch, CA 94509		295.00
Hopkins Public Relations 2120 Royale Road	L	
Sacramento, CA 95815		264.08
Hunter Mail Advertising Co. 1807 Tribute Rd, Suite B	Mailer Preparation Postage	
Sacramento, CA 95815	See Note 5 - Vendor Itemization	18,707.14
J.R. Olsson, County Clerk Contra Costa County PO Box 271	Filing Fees Maps Copying	
Martinez, CA 94553		669.93
Jim McMillan 1362 Santa Clara Street	Reimburse Deposit For Luncheon	
Richmond, CA 94804	See Note 8 - Vendor Itemization	150.00
Juanita La Beaux Senate Office, 7th Dist. 100 - 37th Street #117	Reimburse Expenses	
Richmond, CA 94805	See Note 3 - Vendor Itemization	116.49

Page Total \$51,421.65

29740710640

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Kennedy King Memorial College Scholarship Fund, Ltd. 14 Montego Place Danville, CA 94526	Program Ad	180.00
LeVirage Restaurant 2211 N. Main Street Walnut Creek, CA 94596	Staff Dinner	169.42
Linda Finkston Senate Office, 7th Dist. 420 W. Third Street Antioch, CA 94509	Reimburse Expenses	127.03
LN Productions 81 Blue Water Circle Sacramento, CA	Graphics	500.00
Loaves and Fishes P.O. Box 768 Pittsburg, CA 94565	Donation	100.00
Martinez News Gazette P.O. Box 151 Martinez, CA 94553	Newspaper Advertising	162.40
Mary Morgan 911 Fulton Avenue #9 Sacramento, CA 95825	P	1,000.00
McKinley Foundation PO Box 1489 Richmond, CA 94802	Donation	100.00

Page Total \$2,338.85

3 9 0 4 0 7 7 0 6 4 1

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Michael A. Pastrick Pastrick & Associates 4086 Poplar Avenue Concord, CA 94521	P	1,500.00
Moore Methods 4424 D Street Sacramento, CA 95819	Polling	11,000.00
Mt. Diablo YMCA 1470 Maria Lane, #300 Walnut Creek, CA 94596	Donation	100.00
Nat Bates 1101 Silver Belt Drive El Sobrante, CA 94803	G Staff Salary	2,000.00
Nevin Street Grill 12200 San Pablo Avenue Richmond, CA	Campaign Luncheon	280.50
Pacific Bell Political Accounts P.O. Box 77930, Room 516 San Francisco, CA 94107	Deposit/Installation Charges	7,919.00
Patrick Media Group 1601 Maritime Street Oakland, CA 94623	Billboards	1,631.60
Petty Cash c/o Campaign Headquarters 1928-B Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA 94523	G Set up Petty Cash Fund	100.00

Page Total \$24,531.10

29040710642

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Pleasant Hill Plaza Associates 1932 Contra Costa Blvd Pleasant Hill, CA 94523	Common Area Maintenance, Taxes	146.05
Post Newspaper Group 630 - 20th Street Oakland, CA 94612	Newspaper Advertising	100.00
Public Employees Union Local 1 P.O. Box 222 Martinez, CA 94553	Dinner Tickets	100.00
Richmond Boys Club 263 S. 20th Street Richmond, CA	Dinner Tickets	100.00
Ronna Safonov Senate Office, 7th Dist. State Capitol Sacramento, CA 95814	Reimburse Petty Cash/Expenses	419.00
Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento, CA 95814	P Consultant Fee	17,500.00
S.H.E.L.T.E.R., Inc. Office on Homelessness 1070 Concord Avenue #270 Concord, CA 94520	Donation	1,000.00
St. Demetrios Church 1955 Kirker Pass Road Concord, CA 94521	Program Ad	150.00

Page Total \$19,515.05

30040710543

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright
SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490
 Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
St. Mary's College P.O. Box 0 Moraga, CA 94575	Donation	100.00
Statewide Information Systems 1779 Tribute Rd, Suite K Sacramento, CA 95814	Labels/Lists	5,848.68
The Copy House 9801 Old Winery Place Sacramento, CA 95827	Printing	571.87
The Firehouse Restaurant 1112 - 2nd Street Sacramento, CA 95814	Fundraiser Meal Expenses	2,421.49
The Graphic Studio 917 J Street Sacramento, CA 95814	L Graphics Layout/Photography See Note 7 - Vendor Itemization	4,006.76
Tim Shelley Senate Office, 7th Dist. 1035 Detroit Avenue #200 Concord, CA 94518	Reimburse Expenses See Note 4 - Vendor Itemization	199.95
Tit-Kwan Wong c/o Security Pacific 12411 San Pablo Avenue Richmond, CA 94805	6 Office Rent	3,100.00
U.S. Postmaster 2121 Meridian Park Blvd Concord, CA 94524	Postage	12,251.00

Page Total \$28,499.95

3 0 0 4 0 7 0 6 4 4

(DEB) Friends of Dan Boatwright

SCHEDULE E Payments and Contributions (Other Than Loans) Made-Form 420 or 490

Period 01-01-88 thru 03-17-88

Name and Address of Payee	Code or Description of Payment	Amount Paid
Volunteers of America PO Box 29005 Oakland, CA 94604	Donation	100.00
Walter Stiern, Sr. Memorial Fund c/o 1801 Panorama Drive Bakersfield, CA 93305	Donation	100.00
Warren, L. Klump Corporation P.O. Box 251 Stockton, CA 95201	Bumper Strips	365.40
Wells Fargo Bank PO Box 53123 San Francisco, CA 94153	T, G Mastercard Payment See Note 1 - Vendor Itemization	208.26
Wells Fargo Bank Tax Depository Account 775 Oak Grove Road Concord, CA 94518	1987 Federal Income Tax See Note 6 - Vendor Itemization	4,579.11
Winterland Productions 100 Harrison Street San Francisco, CA 94105	T-shirts	1,050.00
Writeway Office Supply 1820 Arnold Indust. Way Concord, CA 94520	G Office Supplies	234.03
Page Total		\$6,636.80

3 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 6 4 5

SCHEDULE E - VENDOR/EXPENSE ITEMIZATION

Note	Payee	Vendor(s)	Description	Amount
1	Wells Fargo Bank Mastercard Payment	Biba Restaurant 2801 Capitol Avenue Sacramento, CA	Meal Expense	100.00
2	Firstcard Mastercard/Visa Payments	Nut Tree Restaurant Nut Tree, CA	Meal Expense	301.03
		Biba Restaurant 2801 Capitol Avenue Sacramento, CA	Meal Expense	99.39 103.48 163.85 ----- 366.72
		Koyas Restaurant 6693 Folsom-Auburn Rd Folsom, CA	Meal Expense	182.06
3	Juanita LaBeaux Reimbursement	Montgomery Ward 4300 Macdonald Avenue Richmond, CA	Answering Machine District Office	106.49
4	Tim Shelley Reimbursement	Holiday Inn 1050 Burnett Avenue Concord, CA 94520	Breakfast Meeting	120.96
5	Hunter Direct Mail Advertising	U.S. Postmaster 2121 Meridian Park Blvd Concord, CA 94520	Postage	7,097.62 7,783.12 50.00 ----- 14,930.74
6	Wells Fargo Bank Depository Tax	Internal Revenue Service Center Ogden, UT	1987 Taxes Interest Income	4,579.11
7	The Graphic Studio	Bill Santos Photography 5711 Florin-Perkins Rd Suite 11 Sacramento, CA 95828	Photography	990.00
8	Jim McMullin Reimburse Deposit	Navin Street Grill 1220 San Pablo Avenue Richmond, CA	Campaign Luncheon	150.00

3 3 0 4 0 7 / 0 3 4 6

**SCHEDULE F
ACCRUED EXPENSES
(UNPAID BILLS)
FORM 420 OR 490**

(Amounts May Be Rounded To Whole Dollars)

STATEMENT COVERS PERIOD	
FROM	THROUGH
1/1/88	3/17/88

NAME OF CANDIDATE, OFFICEHOLDER OR COMMITTEE:
FRIENDS OF DAN BOATWRIGHT COMMITTEE

I.D. NUMBER (IF COMMITTEE)
745833

CODES FOR CLASSIFYING ACCRUED EXPENSES

If one of the following codes is used to describe the accrued expense, no written description is needed. (Note exceptions on the back of this schedule for codes "C", "I" and "T".) Refer to the back of this schedule for detailed explanations of each category.

- | | |
|--|--|
| "C" - MONETARY & IN-KIND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER CANDIDATES OR COMMITTEES | "S" - SURVEYS, SIGNATURE GATHERING, DOOR-TO-DOOR SOLICITATIONS |
| "I" - INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES | "F" - FUNDRAISING EVENTS |
| "L" - LITERATURE | "G" - GENERAL OPERATIONS AND OVERHEAD |
| "B" - BROADCAST ADVERTISING | "T" - TRAVEL, ACCOMMODATIONS AND MEALS |
| "N" - NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICAL ADVERTISING | "P" - PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT AND CONSULTING SERVICES |
| "O" - OUTSIDE ADVERTISING | |

If one of the above codes does not accurately or fully describe the expenditure, leave the "Code" column blank and provide a written description in the "Description of Outstanding Payment" column.

NAME AND ADDRESS OF PAYEE, CREDITOR OR RECIPIENT OF CONTRIBUTION (IF COMMITTEE, IN ADDITION TO COMMITTEE'S NAME AND ADDRESS, ENTER I.D. NUMBER OR, IF NO I.D. NUMBER HAS BEEN ASSIGNED, ENTER THE TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS)	CODE OR	DESCRIPTION OF OUTSTANDING PAYMENT	AMOUNT ACCRUED
64 7 0 4 0 7 0 9 2 R Ross Communications 1700 L Street Sacramento CA 95814	P		17,500.00
Winterland Productions 100 Harrison Street San Francisco CA 94105		Campaign T-Shirts	1,050.00
LN Productions 81 Blue Water Circle Sacramento, CA		Graphics	500.00
SUBTOTAL			

IMPORTANT: Do not itemize the payment of accrued expenses on Schedules E or F. Report the lump sum of these payments on Schedule F, Line 4 and on Schedule E, Line 4. Do not re-itemize accrued expenses which have been reported in a previous period.

SUMMARY

1. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF \$100 OR MORE THIS PERIOD	19,050.00	
2. ACCRUED EXPENSES OF UNDER \$100 THIS PERIOD (Not itemized)	0	
3. TOTAL ACCRUED EXPENSES INCURRED THIS PERIOD (Line 1 + 2)		19,050.00
4. ACCRUED EXPENSES PAID THIS PERIOD (Not itemized) (Enter here and on Schedule E, Line 4)		0
5. NET CHANGE THIS PERIOD (Subtract Line 4 from Line 3) Enter difference here and on Line 11, Column B of Summary Page		\$ 19,050.00

(May be negative figure)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: LAWRENCE M. NOBLE
GENERAL COUNSEL

FROM: *WJE* MARJORIE W. EMMONS/JOSHUA MCFADDEN *JM*

DATE: JUNE 16, 1989

SUBJECT: MUR 2617
COMPREHENSIVE INVESTIGATIVE REPORT #1
SIGNED JUNE 5, 1989

The above-captioned report was received in the Secretariat at 2:29 p.m. on Tuesday, June 6, 1989 and circulated to the Commission on a 24-hour no-objection basis at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, June 8, 1989.

There were no objections to the report.

8904070549

89 JUN -6 PM 2:29

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

SENSITIVE

In the Matter of)
) MUR 2617
Friends of Dan Boatwright)
Michael A. Pastrick, treasurer)

COMPREHENSIVE INVESTIGATIVE REPORT #1

On September 13, 1988, the Commission found reason to believe that the Friends of Dan Boatwright (a California State Senate committee) and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433, 434, 441b, and 441d in connection with apparent federal and non-federal activity which occurred during the 1988 Presidential and State Senate campaigns.

The Boatwright committee responded to interrogatories sent with the reason to believe notification, but omitted significant details and facts which formed the basis for the committee's argument. Such supporting information is necessary for this Office to fully analyze the matter, particularly as it concerns the "coattails" exemption and express advocacy issues, and specific accounting evidence for the source of monies in the State Senate committee used to fund federal activity. The Boatwright committee can provide the information within 20 days. This Office will prepare a report based on the new data.

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

6/15/89
Date


BY: Lois G. Lerner
Associate General Counsel

Staff assigned: Frances B. Hagan

89 JUN 07 10 55 AM '89

HAND DELIVERED

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

LAW OFFICES OF

**NIELSEN, MERKSAMER,
HODGSON, PARRINELLO & MUELLER**

A PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

770 L STREET, SUITE 800

SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA 95814

TELEPHONE (916) 446-6752

SAN FRANCISCO

650 CALIFORNIA STREET, SUITE 2650
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94108
TELEPHONE (415) 989-6800

89 JUN 23 AM 10: 07

OGC 3178

FILE NUMBER

6354.01

June 22, 1989

Frances Hagen, Esq.
Federal Election Commission
999 E Street
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 2617: Friends of Boatwright,
Michael Pastrick, Treasurer

Dear Ms. Hagen:

This letter and attachments hereto are in response to our recent telephone conversations in which you requested more information concerning expenditures made in 1988 by Friends of Boatwright which made reference to the Reverend Jesse Jackson.

The first attachment, which has been prepared by the treasurer and attested to by him, lists all expenditures made by the campaign which made such references, as well as the payee, the invoice number, the purposes of the expenditure, the percentage of the expenditure attributable to references to Jackson, and the dollar amount attributable to the references. The second attachment is a last in first out ("LIFO") accounting of the receipts for the committee on the dates when the expenditures in question were made. As you can see, the LIFO accounting establishes that all expenditures were made with funds which meet the requirements of the Federal Election Campaign Act ("FECA"). Consequently, it is our position that all the expenditures in connection with materials making reference to the Reverend Jesse Jackson meet the requirements of 2 USC section 431(8)(B)(xi), the "coattail exemption." As I advised you, however, we take the position that the expenditures made in connection with the Willie Brown letter were not made with the intention of influencing the outcome of a federal election (see 11 CFR, § 100.8(a)(1)). Consequently, the expenditures do not fall within the confines of the FECA. Nonetheless, we have applied LIFO accounting to those expenditures.

Finally, below, I have responded to the interrogatories. Some of this information was provided previously. Where appropriate, I have referenced that fact.

RECEIVED
FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
89 JUN 23 PM 12: 02

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1

Responses to Interrogatories:

1. The attached documents provided all information requested in Interrogatories 1.a. and 1.b.

All relevant state campaign statements filed by the Committee have been provided previously.

2. a. As to the number of pieces mailed making reference to the Reverend Jesse Jackson, the following information is provided:

1. Willie Brown letter with potholder - 11,822 pieces (6/2/88).
2. Willie Brown letter with Photo of Dan Boatwright/Jesse Jackson - 12,049 pieces (5/26/89).
3. Reverend letter with Bumperstrips - 4,836 pieces (6/2/88)
4. BMW letter with poster - 12,049 pieces (5/27/88).

b. All costs for printing, preparation and mailing are listed in the attachments.

c. Friends of Boatwright paid for all of the mailings.

As stated previously, no mailing lists other than those owned by the Committee were used.

The sign in question was previously provided.

3. As stated previously, no rally was ever authorized or paid for by Friends of Boatwright.

4. The yard sign and poster were provided previously.

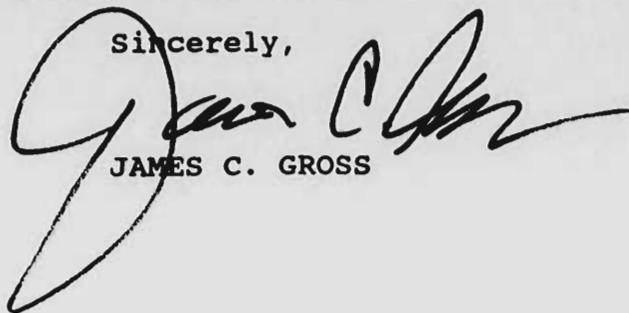
We believe this provides you the information you need to conclude that there were no violations of the FECA as a result of the Committee's expenditures for materials which made reference to the Reverend Jesse Jackson.

90040770652

Frances Hagen, Esq.
June 22, 1989
Page 3

If you have any questions, please contact me.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "James C. Gross", written in a cursive style.

JAMES C. GROSS

JCG:ss

Enclosures

cc: Mr. Michael Pastrick
The Honorable Dan Boatwright

8 7 0 4 0 7 7 0 6 5 5 3

DATE CHECK NO	DESCRIPTION	% TO JACKSON	\$ ATTRIB TO JACKSON
------------------	-------------	-----------------	-------------------------

3/23/88 #2298	Miller Manufacturing Blank Potholders \$3750.00	50%	1875.00
------------------	---	-----	---------

3/28/88 #2321	BelAire Display Boatwright/Jackson Bumperstrips \$2117.00	50%	1058.50
------------------	---	-----	---------

4/4/88 #2338	Cal Central Press Check Total: \$10,721.90 Boatwright/Jackson Poster \$3566.90	50%	1783.45
-----------------	---	-----	---------

4/5/88 #2356	The Graphic Studio Check Total: \$3154.56		
-----------------	--	--	--

	Invoice: \$1259.28 (#DB-31)		
	12pg Teacher 35%		
	Letter Packet 35%		
	BMW Mailer 15%	\$188.89	40%
	Invitation 15%		
			75.56

	Invoice: \$1345.14 (#DB-25)		
	12pg Teachers 75%		
	BMW Poster 25%	\$336.29	50%
			168.15

	Invoice: \$550.14 (#DB-25A)		
	Billboards 25%		
	Potholders 25%	\$137.54	50%
	Bumperstrips 25%	\$137.54	50%
	Note Pads 25%		
	Total This Check		381.25

4/21/88 #2453	Eagle Press Check Total: \$1179.87 Freight Potholders Invoice: \$ 106.89	50%	53.45
------------------	---	-----	-------

4/28/88 #2492	Eagle Press Check Total: \$15,456.92 Willie Brown Letter Printing Invoice: \$2284.30	50%	685.29
------------------	---	-----	--------

5/10/88 #2559	Opportunities For The Handicapped Potholder Insertion \$ 493.71	50%	246.86
------------------	---	-----	--------

5/10/88 #2561	Eagle Press BMW Letter Printing \$ 977.32	40%	390.93
------------------	---	-----	--------

890407/0654

DATE CHECK NO	DESCRIPTION	% TO JACKSON	\$ ATTRIB TO JACKSON
------------------	-------------	-----------------	-------------------------

5/16/88 #2600	Hunter Mail Check Total: \$2362.04 BMW Mailing Invoice: \$ 413.40	40%	165.36
------------------	--	-----	--------

5/16/88 #2603	The Graphic Studio Check Total: \$1535.94 Invoice: \$ 789.70 (DB-8) Tabloid 25% WBrown Letter 25% \$197.43 Toxic Letter 25% Roberti Invite 25%	30%	59.23
	Invoice: \$ 746.24 (DB-8A) Photo Fees Water 33% Cops/Fire Mailer 33% BMW Mailer 33% \$246.26	40%	98.50
	Total This Check		157.73

5/18/88 #2615	Cal Central Press Check Total: \$21,486.58 Boatwright/Jackson Photo Mailing Printing Invoice: \$3705.76 (#190980)	50%	1852.88
------------------	--	-----	---------

5/18/88 #2617	The Graphic Studio Check Total: \$13,212.58 Invoice: \$642.36 (DB-13B) Sheriff Mailer 33% Photo Fees Cops 33% B/J Photo Mailer 33% 211.98	50%	105.99
------------------	--	-----	--------

5/18/89 #2618	Eagle Press Boatwright/Jackson Poster Printing \$2037.85	50%	1018.93
------------------	--	-----	---------

5/25/88 #2641	POSTAGE Deposit To Bulk Mail Account \$15,500.00 5/26/88 Boatwright/Jackson Photo Mailer Total Postage: \$1350.92	50%	675.46
------------------	--	-----	--------

5/26/88 #2648	Eagle Press Check Total: \$5048.78 Willie Brown Letter Printing \$2279.00	30%	683.70
------------------	--	-----	--------

8 2 0 4 0 7 0 6 5 5

DATE CHECK NO	DESCRIPTION	% TO JACKSON	\$ ATTRIB TO JACKSON
------------------	-------------	-----------------	-------------------------

5/27/88 #2649	POSTAGE Deposit To Bulk Mail Account \$ 7,700.00 5/27/88 BMW Letter/Poster Total Postage: \$1350.92		
	BMW Letter 50%	40%	270.18
	Poster 50%	50%	337.73

	Total This Check		607.91

5/31/88 #2655	POSTAGE Deposit To Bulk Mail Account \$12,500.00 6/2/88 WB Letter with Potholder Total Postage: \$1324.29		
	WB Letter 50%	30%	198.64
	Potholder 50%	50%	331.08

	6/2/88 Reverend Letter (partial w/Bumperstrips) Total Postage: \$1340.39 Postage w/Bumperstrips: \$654.29 Revr Letters (2pg) 67%		
	Bumperstrips 33%	50%	107.96

	Total This Check		637.68

6/3/88 #2663	Hunter Mail Check Total: \$12,586.51 Prepare Potholders For Mailing Invoice: \$541.40 (#3962)	50%	270.70
	Prepare B/J Poster For Mailing Invoice: \$589.62) (#3976)	50%	294.81

	Total This Check		565.51

6/29/88 #2748	Hunter Mail Check Total: \$1900.00 Prepare B/J Flyer For Mailing Invoice: \$ 420.00 (#4025)	50%	210.00
	Prepare Bumperstrips For Mailing Invoice: \$1400.00 (#4024)	50%	700.00

	Total This Check		910.00

6/29/88 #2751	Opportunities For The Handicapped Prepare Photo For Mailing \$1703.87	50%	851.94
------------------	---	-----	--------

TOTAL			14,707.82
-------	--	--	-----------

C:/WS5/WSFILES/DEB/FEC2 6/4/89mp

83040710656

8 3 0 4 0 7 0 6 5 7

DATE	CHK BOOK	ALLOWABLE	
CHECK #	BALANCE	FEDERAL	DESCRIPTION/DATE
	EXPEND	DOLLARS	
6/29/88	33,786.92	1000.00	DEB personal note via
#2751	851.94		Alta Mortgage (\$75,000) 6/29/88
6/29/88	47,920.33	148.06	Balance of loan above 6/29/88
#2748	910.00	200.00	Greg Widroe 6/10/88
		20.00	Ele Kindall 6/9/88
		5.00	M/M Donald Babbit 6/10/88
		1000.00	Ken Hofmann 6/8/88
		1000.00	CA Teamsters Public Affairs Council 6/14/88
6/3/88	21,264.45	1000.00	CA Correctional Peace Officers 6/3/88
#2663	565.51	500.00	Rodney Blonien 6/3/88
		25.00	David Loder 6/3/88
		50.00	V. Shannon Hayes 6/3/89
		5.00	R. Migliozi 6/2/88
		10.00	S. Ojena 6/1/88
5/31/88	32,011.76	100.00	James Noe 5/31/88
#2655	637.68	1000.00	CA Teachers Assn 5/27/88
5/27/88	17,893.48	462.32	Balance from CA Teachers above
#2649	607.91	500.00	Wes Bailey 5/27/88
		100.00	James Winter 5/27/88
		100.00	George Cardinet 5/27/88
		20.00	Frida Loeff 5/27/88
5/26/88	22,942.26	1000.00	Historical Society Bay Area
#2648	683.70		(Carpenter's Union) 5/25/88
5/25/88	29,828.53	316.30	Balance from Historical Society above
#2641	675.46	100.00	Bud Dietrich's Orinda Shell 5/25/88
		100.00	Leo Mantelli Mantelli Bros. 5/25/88
		25.00	Dimitris Argyriou 5/25/88
		50.00	Donald Kalgaard 5/25/88
		10.00	Louis Dreon 5/25/88
		10.00	John Continente 5/25/88
		10.00	Teresa Grenke 5/25/88
		5.00	Elsie Schwandt 5/20/88
		5.00	Marguerite Newgarden 5/20/88
		15.00	Lillian Erhardt 5/20/88
		10.00	L.L. Crawford 5/20/88
		10.00	Dorothy McMeans 5/19/88
		10.00	Lewis Reynolds 5/19/88
		25.00	Harvey McCammon 5/19/88
		25.00	Richard Cardenas 5/19/88
		35.00	Claude Beal 5/19/88
		10.00	Kathryn Simoni 5/19/88
		20.00	Beatrice Bettencourt 5/19/88

DATE	CHK BOOK BALANCE	ALLOWABLE FEDERAL DOLLARS	DESCRIPTION/DATE
CHECK #	EXPEND		
5/18/88	14,051.58	50.00	Rev. Elijah Brocks 5/17/88
#2618	1018.93	25.00	Alice Bigelow 5/17/88
		10.00	William Jacobson 5/17/88
		1000.00	Michael Scranton 5/16/88
5/18/88	27,264.16	66.07	Balance from Michael Scranton above
#2617	105.99	10.00	Lonnie Hauton 5/16/88
		30.00	Edward Jelich 5/16/88
5/18/88	49,439.74	5.00	Alger Brier 5/16/88
#2615	1852.88	20.00	Jim Fitzsimmons 5/16/88
		10.00	Mary Ann Johnson 5/16/88
		15.00	John Cole 5/16/88
		10.00	Anthony Costa 5/16/88
		50.00	James Carozzo 5/16/88
		10.00	Ralph Fowler 5/16/88
		20.00	Marilyn Talken 5/16/88
		5.00	Leo Paganelli 5/16/88
		5.00	Stanley Cooney 5/16/88
		10.00	John Henry Gomes 5/16/88
		10.00	Arnold Semm 5/16/88
		20.00	Robert Moore 5/13/88
		10.00	Michael Lopez 5/13/88
		5.00	Florence Strickland 5/13/88
		20.00	Billie Bittle 5/13/88
		15.00	Don Taylor 5/13/88
		10.00	Bennette Polk 5/13/88
		25.00	William Rubble 5/13/88
		25.00	Carl Blaubach 5/13/88
		25.00	Barbara Ferguson 5/13/88
		15.00	Thomas Swanson 5/13/88
		25.00	Martin Lyons 5/12/88
		100.00	Henry Simonsen 5/12/88
		10.00	Jose Villareal 5/12/88
		10.00	Angeline Joffesion 5/11/88
		20.00	Lorraine Brown 5/11/88
		20.00	Robert Terry 5/11/88
		20.00	Vernal Martin 5/11/88
		20.00	James Powell 5/12/88
		20.00	E.R. Smedes 5/12/88
		20.00	Roy Mespelt 5/12/88
		60.00	Mrs. Raymond Sargeant 5/12/88
		200.00	Ralph Johnson 5/12/88
		200.00	Nathaniel Bates 5/12/88
		50.00	Paul Chang 5/11/88
		5.00	Son Pheng 5/11/88
		10.00	Dorothy Hooten 5/11/88
		20.00	Hubbard Anderson 5/11/88
		15.00	Willard Nelson 5/11/88
		5.00	Millie Reed 5/11/88

cont'd next page

89040770658

DATE	CHK BOOK	ALLOWABLE	
CHECK #	BALANCE	FEDERAL	DESCRIPTION/DATE
	EXPEND	DOLLARS	

89040770659

20.00	Michael Cooper	5/11/88
30.00	L. Post	5/11/88
75.00	Howard Higgins	5/11/88
50.00	James Clay	5/11/88
50.00	R.C. Blue	5/11/88
15.00	Anthony Brassea	5/11/88
20.00	Barbara Hill	5/11/88
5.00	Julius Harris	5/11/88
100.00	William Blair	5/11/88
2.00	Tony Garcia	5/11/88
25.00	Kent Taylor	5/11/88
100.00	John Sugihara	5/11/88
5.00	Dorothy Silverthorn	5/11/88
50.00	Madeline Pace	5/11/88
25.00	Clarence Briggs	5/11/88
10.00	Dominic DiMaggio	5/11/88
20.00	R. Myner Smith	5/11/88
100.00	Donald Crowley	5/11/88

1872.00

5/16/88	52,241.30	1000.00	CA State Employees Assn 5/11/88
#2603	157.73		

5/16/88	62,294.28	834.64	Balance from CSEA above
#2600	165.36		

5/10/88	80,648.35	100.00	Mary Ann Board 5/9/88
#2561	390.93	10.00	Reba Quinlan 5/7/88
		25.00	Will Laux 5/7/88
		10.00	Allen Cox 5/7/88
		10.00	Dian Witty 5/7/88
		10.00	Rose Vasquez 5/7/88
		10.00	Thomas Heaton 5/7/88
		5.00	Joseph Fox 5/7/88
		5.00	Emory Kovacs 5/7/88
		5.00	Helen Lewis 5/7/88
		200.00	Michael Giacosa 5/6/88

5/10/88	81,671.08	200.00	Walter Rogers 4/29/88
#2559	246.86	10.00	Mary Donadio 4/29/88
		100.00	George Gordon 4/29/88
		100.00	C.A. Pastrick 4/29/88
		99.00	Allan DeFraga 4/29/88
		99.00	Thomas Watrous 4/29/88
		500.00	Employees So CA Edison 5/3/88
		25.00	Paul Pittman 5/3/88
		200.00	David Thomas 5/3/88
		20.00	Phillip Bellante 5/3/88

cont'd next page

2 3 0 4 0 7 7 0 6 6 0

DATE	CHK BOOK	ALLOWABLE	
CHECK #	BALANCE	FEDERAL	DESCRIPTION/DATE
	EXPEND	DOLLARS	
		10.00	Lewis Vanhook 5/3/88
		100.00	David Behring 5/3/88
		30.00	L.M. Leuty 5/2/88
		25.00	Marian Frazier 5/2/88
		1000.00	M/M Paul Baldacci 5/2/88
		99.00	Beswick Family Trust 5/4/88
		200.00	CA Assn Highway Patrolmen 5/4/88
		5.00	Dorothea Williams 5/4/88
		25.00	Elizabeth Pearson 5/4/88
		200.00	Wesley Sizoo 5/4/88
		99.00	Max Thelen 5/4/88
		200.00	Professional Engineers in Calif Government 5/4/88
		100.00	John Whalen 5/4/88
		500.00	Gregory Peters 5/6/88
		100.00	Louis Mangini 5/6/88
		100.00	Thomas Coll 5/6/88
		10.00	Herbert Wimmer 5/6/88
		500.00	Daniel McCaughin 5/6/88
		100.00	Michael Moss 5/6/88
		25.00	Ken Lopez 5/6/88
		100.00	Leonard Frost 5/6/88
		25.00	Almarez 5/6/88
		15.00	Robert Buckley 5/6/88
		10.00	Anthony Tiritilli 5/6/88
		2000.00	Historical Society Bay Area (Carpenters Union) 5/2/88
		2500.00	CA Teachers Assn 5/6/88
		1000.00	CA Teachers Assn 5/2/88
4/28/88	120,909.72	100.00	Ralph Johnson 4/27/88
#2492	685.29	15.00	Eugene Reilly 4/27/88
		5.00	August Zoch 4/27/88
		15.00	Wallace Burron 4/25/88
		50.00	Robert Costa 4/25/88
		200.00	Robert Vind 4/25/88
		200.00	John Erbez 4/25/88
		20.00	James Wood 4/22/88
		100.00	Michael Stoddard 4/20/88
4/21/88	87,050.65	100.00	Michael Stoddard 4/20/88
#2453	53.45		(note: this is not a duplicate)
		100.00	Owen Schafer 4/21/88
		200.00	Concord Police Assn 4/21/88
		100.00	Michael Wall 4/20/88
		200.00	Ray Harris 4/20/88
		50.00	Jon Dickson 4/20/88
		50.00	Carol Hehmeyer 4/20/88
		50.00	Charles Jordon 4/20/88
		50.00	Louis Garaventa 4/21/88
			cont'd next page

<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHK BOOK</u>	<u>ALLOWABLE</u>	
<u>CHECK #</u>	<u>BALANCE</u>	<u>FEDERAL</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION/DATE</u>
	<u>EXPEND</u>	<u>DOLLARS</u>	

200.00	Jack Fries 4/18/88
25.00	Jody Benkley 4/18/88
200.00	John Mulhall 4/18/88
100.00	John Holmdahl 4/18/88
25.00	Lela Herbert 4/18/88
100.00	David Perez 4/17/88
1000.00	Timothy Preece 4/18/88
10.00	Terry Miller 4/14/88
20.00	Doris Hubbard 4/14/88
1000.00	District Council of Iron Workers 4/14/88
200.00	Ronald Butler 4/14/88
100.00	John Sugihara 4/15/88
75.00	Russell Bruzzone 4/15/88
100.00	George Degnan 4/15/88

4/5/88	158,704.23	250.00	Allen Williams 4/5/88
#2356	381.25	5.00	Viola Wilson 4/4/88

10.00	Monroe Smither 4/4/88
50.00	Iona Robinson 4/4/88
25.00	Bettejean Hill 4/4/88
50.00	Marilyn Richison 4/4/88

4/4/88	191,234.52	20.00	Peter White 4/4/88
#2338	1783.45	25.00	Harold York 4/4/88

20.00	Ruby Davis 4/4/88
20.00	Rev. Harold Wright 4/4/88
20.00	Edwin Pereira 4/4/88
15.00	Hilda Cuneo 4/5/88
20.00	Yokum Joosen 4/1/88
25.00	Donna Powers 3/29/88
25.00	Willis Lamm 4/1/88
10.00	Ruth Storelee 4/1/88
25.00	Lillian Adams 4/1/88
50.00	Ray Banks 3/31/88
15.00	Deane Smith 3/31/88
50.00	S. Pandya 3/31/88
5.00	Kenneth Lowe 3/31/88
250.00	Stanley Gutman 3/31/88
20.00	Shirley Crowe 3/29/88
10.00	Robert Moore 3/29/88
20.00	Gavino Gusimat 3/29/88
10.00	Eugene Anderson 3/29/88
25.00	John Bradburn 3/29/88
20.00	William Dahn 3/29/88
15.00	E. Parmiani 3/29/88
10.00	Wilma Jenanyan 3/29/88
10.00	Mary Caudel 3/29/88
10.00	Katherine Clark 3/29/88
100.00	Mel Long 3/29/88

cont'd next page

3 9 0 4 0 7 7 0 6 6 1

DATE	CHK BOOK	ALLOWABLE	
CHECK #	BALANCE	FEDERAL	DESCRIPTION/DATE
	EXPEND	DOLLARS	

3 3 0 4 0 7 7 0 5 5 2

10.00	Robert Crawford	3/28/88
10.00	Dan Costello	3/28/88
25.00	Anton Baumgartner	3/28/88
30.00	Albert LaGardo	3/25/88
25.00	Harvey McCammon	3/28/88
10.00	John Nodson	3/28/88
25.00	Sal Jimno	3/28/88
20.00	Bill McDowell	3/28/88
10.00	Ronald Galloway	3/29/88
20.00	Greg Wiley	3/29/88
20.00	Ted Spagopulos	3/29/88
5.00	Antonio Silva	3/28/88
100.00	Scotty Pinkston	3/28/88
10.00	Martha Wishnev	3/28/88
10.00	Kenneth Graedel	3/28/88
10.00	Geoffrey Swett	3/28/88
25.00	Edward Duarte	3/28/88
25.00	Einar Nelsen	3/25/88
2.00	Valerie Rodgers	3/25/88
10.00	Sara Zamora	3/25/88
10.00	B. Barrilleaux	3/25/88
10.00	Veryl Walderon	3/25/88
15.00	William Sattler	3/25/88
10.00	Arthur Harvey	3/25/88
25.00	Patricia Eason	3/25/88
25.00	Charles Edmonston	3/23/88
50.00	Dorothy Buffington	3/11/88
15.00	Eugene Smekofske	3/14/88
25.00	Millie Williamson	3/14/88
100.00	Peter Frumentti	3/17/88
25.00	Harvey McCammon	3/9/88
500.00	W. Scott Lovejoy	3/9/88

2057.00

3/28/88	180,188.18	273.55	Balance From Above
#2321	1058.50	1000.00	CA Teamsters Public Affairs Council 3/25/88
		1000.00	CA State Pipe Trades Council 3/18/88

3/23/88	154,672.08	1,215.05	Balance From Above
#2298	1875.00	20.00	Clarence Golueke 3/9/88
		1000.00	CA Correctional Peace Officers 3/2/88
		1000.00	CA Assn Highway Patrolmen 3/2/88
		25.00	Marguerite Doyle 2/24/88
		500.00	General Telephone of California Employees 2/25/88
		1000.00	Firemen's Legislative Action 2/25/88 (FireFighters)

cont'd next page

<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHK BOOK</u>	<u>ALLOWABLE</u>	
<u>CHECK #</u>	<u>BALANCE</u>	<u>FEDERAL</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION/DATE</u>
	<u>EXPEND</u>	<u>DOLLARS</u>	
		100.00	A. Farley Goumet Dining 2/11/88
		2000.00	CA Labor Federation COPE 2/16/88
		1000.00	Richard Vind 2/1/88
		500.00	Faculty Assn CA Community Colleges 2/18/88
		1000.00	CA Professional Firefighters 2/18/88
		1000.00	Professional Engineers in Calif Government 2/18/88
		50.00	Theodore Christensen 2/24/88
		5.00	Jean Zwickek 2/24/88
		1000.00	State Building and Construction Trades Council 2/16/88
		2000.00	Historical Society Bay Area (Carpenters Union) 2/18/88
		100.00	John Erbez 1/26/88
		100.00	Anthony DeHaesus 1/5/88

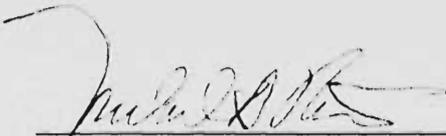
C:/ws5/wsfiles/deb/fec3 6/8/89mp

8 7 0 4 0 7 7 0 6 6 3

I MICHAEL PASTRICK, Treasurer of Friends of Dan Boatwright Committee, a candidate committee registered with the California Secretary of State, ID Number 745833, certify the following:

I reviewed all invoices and financial records for dates relevant to expenditures by the Committee for materials which made references to the Reverend Jesse Jackson, and prepared the attached documents to disclose information requested by the Federal Election Commission in connection with MUR 2617. To the best of my knowledge and belief, the attached is a true, correct and complete summary of the documents I reviewed.

Signed under penalty of perjury this 20th day of June, 1989
in CONCORD, California.



MICHAEL PASTRICK, Treasurer
Friends of Dan Boatwright
Committee

9 3 0 9 0 7 7 0 5 5 4

89 SEP -1 AM 10: 56

SENSITIVE

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
) MUR 2617
Friends of Dan Boatwright)
Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer)
)

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

I. BACKGROUND

On September 13, 1988, the Commission found reason to believe that the Friends of Dan Boatwright (a California State Senate committee) ("the Boatwright committee" or "the committee") and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433, 434, 441b, and 441d in connection with apparent federal and non-federal activity which occurred during the 1988 Presidential and State Senate campaigns. A complaint filed by Bobbie J. Arnold alleged that the committee violated the Act and Regulations by using prohibited funds to make expenditures in connection with a federal election, by failing to register as a political committee and report such federal activity, and by failing to place the required disclaimer notice on election-related materials.

The Boatwright committee responded to interrogatories sent with the reason to believe notification, but omitted significant details and facts to support the committee's argument that its activities did not violate the Act or Commission Regulations. On June 23, 1989, the committee supplied additional information necessary to analyze the matter, particularly as it concerns the "coattail" exemption issue, and provided more specific accounting

8 3 0 4 0 7 / 0 6 5 5

evidence for the source of monies in the State Senate committee used to fund federal activity.

II. ANALYSIS

A. The Act and Regulations

Contribution, expenditure, and the "coattail exemption"

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 431(8)(A), the term "contribution" includes "any gift, subscription, loan, advance, or deposit of money or anything of value made by any person for the purpose of influencing any election for Federal office." See also 2 U.S.C. § 431(9)(A).

Section 431(8)(B)(xi), the "coattail exemption," states that the term "contribution" does not include:

the payment by a candidate, for nomination or election to any public office (including State or local office), or authorized committee of a candidate, of the costs of campaign materials which include information on or reference to any other candidate and which are used in connection with volunteer activities (including pins, bumper stickers, handbills, brochures, posters, and yard signs, but not including the use of broadcasting, newspapers, magazines, billboards, direct mail, or similar types of general public communication or political advertising): Provided, That such payments are made from contributions subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act.

Commission regulation 11 C.F.R. § 100.8(b)(17) further states, "The payment of the portion of the cost of such materials allocable to Federal candidates shall be made from contributions subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act. For purposes of [this section], the term 'direct mail' means any mailings by commercial vendors or mailings made from lists which were not developed by the candidate."

9 9 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 6 5

Political committee

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 431(4)(A), a political committee includes any committee or other group of persons which receives contributions aggregating in excess of \$1,000 during a calendar year or which makes expenditures aggregating in excess of \$1,000 during a calendar year. 2 U.S.C. §§ 433 and 434 require that a political committee register and file reports of receipts and disbursements with the Commission.

Prohibited contributions

2 U.S.C. § 441b(a) makes it unlawful for any corporation or labor organization to make a contribution or expenditure in connection with any federal election. This prohibition includes "any direct or indirect payment, distribution, loan, advance, deposit, or gift of money, or any services, or anything of value ... to any candidate, campaign committee, or political party or organization, in connection with any election" to federal office. 2 U.S.C. § 441b(b)(2).

Under California law, corporations and labor unions may make contributions to committees registered in that state.

Disclaimer

Pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 441d, all expenditures for communications which expressly advocate the election or defeat of a clearly identified candidate must contain a disclaimer.

The Boatwright committee response

At the reason to believe stage, it appeared that the payments for the Boatwright committee mailings containing references to Jesse Jackson would not qualify under the coattail

8 2 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 5 7

3 2 0 4 0 7 / 0 6 5 8

exemption because the committee had used mailing lists other than its own. Use of lists not developed by the candidate would place the mailings under the definition of "direct mail," which explicitly are excluded from the coattail exemption at 11 C.F.R. § 100.8(b)(17). Further, if such payments were not exempt, and the costs exceeded \$1,000, the committee would be viewed as a political committee subject to the requirements of 2 U.S.C. §§ 433 and 434. Concomitantly, a violation of 2 U.S.C. § 441b would occur if the committee used corporate or union monies to fund the mailings.

This Office sent interrogatories and requests for production of documents that dealt with the sufficiency of funds in the committee's account that were subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act, and the circumstances surrounding the preparation and distribution of the letters.¹

Based on the committee's discovery responses, it appears that the "coattail exemption" applies to the payments made for yard signs, bumper stickers, pot holders and posters which included references to Jesse Jackson. Further, because these items fall within the coattail exemption, no disclaimer is required. 2 U.S.C. § 441d and 11 C.F.R. § 110.11. See also AO 1986-29.

In answers to the interrogatories, the committee stated that "...no mailing lists other than those owned by the [c]ommittee

1. Interrogatories also inquired about the occurrence of a rally referring to Jesse Jackson; the committee stated that it did not participate in a campaign rally as alleged (Attachments A(2) and B(2)).

were used" for the Boatwright/Jackson letters (Attachment B(2)). Based on the committee's information, it appears that the mailings were part of a volunteer effort and they did not constitute "direct mail." Therefore, the coattail exemption would apply to the mailings if the payments were made with funds subject to the limitations and prohibitions of the Act. See AO 1984-28.

In this regard, the Office of the General Counsel asked the committee to provide a list of all disbursements made with respect to the 1988 California primary election which contained references to both State Senate candidate Dan Boatwright and Presidential candidate Jesse Jackson. The committee included the payee, check number, invoice number and purpose; the committee also allocated a percentage of each payment to federal activity (Jackson).² 11 C.F.R. § 100.8(b)(17). Attachment B(4-6).

The list showed that payments totaling \$32,089 were made for printing, preparation, and mailing of at least two letters, along with inserts such as bumper stickers, pot holders, yard signs and posters making reference to both Boatwright and Jackson. Of the total payments (\$32,089), the committee allocated \$14,707.82 to federal activity, assigning 30, 40, or 50 percent of each payment to Jackson references.

At our behest, the committee provided an accounting of

2. The committee's list of expenses included the total amount of each invoice, which in some cases encompassed expense items unrelated to the Boatwright/Jackson materials. On its list, the committee determined "the percentage of the [total invoiced payment] attributable to references to Jackson, and the dollar amount attributable to the references." Attachment B(1).

2 3 0 4 0 7 / 0 5 6 9

available sources of funds for the federal activity which occurred between March 23, 1988, and June 29, 1988. The committee described the information as a "last in first out ('LIFO') accounting of receipts for the committee on the dates when the expenditures in question were made" (Attachment B(1)).

The committee's accounting for the period in question, supported by receipts itemized on state reports, shows that receipts from individuals totaled \$18,655, providing ample acceptable funds to cover the federal allocation (\$14,707.82).

The committee's detailed accounting, with a sworn statement by the treasurer, lists the check book balance for the date on which federal payments were disbursed, the amount(s) allocated to federal activity that day, and a list of individuals and organizations with the amount each contributed (Attachment B(7-14)). According to the committee's daily calculations, enough acceptable funds were in the account to cover the federal payments. The committee included \$18,655 from individual donations and \$25,900 from organizations for a total of \$44,555.

Our review of the committee's accounting method raised questions which appear to affect the committee's calculation of contributions acceptable under the Act. The committee included \$25,900 from "political action committees whose contributions come entirely from individuals..." without offering evidence to support this claim (Attachment A(6)). The organizations are mostly California union, trade, or professional organizations,

3 2 0 4 0 7 7 0 6 7 0

none of which is registered with the FEC.³ Because California allows corporate and union funds in connection with state elections, we cannot definitively determine whether all these questionable receipts are acceptable under the Act's prohibitions and limits. As a result, contributions from these organizations have been disallowed.

In addition, although total individual contributions for the entire period in question are sufficient to cover the federally-allocated payments, a comparison of daily receipts to federal payments provides less conclusive results. The committee's "LIFO" accounting method is inaccurate, in that not all the receipts and disbursements for the period were provided, and the accounting begins with the last day payments were made (6/29/88) rather than beginning on the first day (3/23/88). The result is that in some instances, surplus permissible receipts applicable to a certain day may have been applied to cover payments from a previous day. When the available receipts for each day are reviewed beginning with the first day of federally-allocated payments, we find an apparent shortfall of permissible funds totaling \$3,177.97.

Therefore, although we cannot conclude from the information available whether six of the 20 payments for campaign materials referencing a federal candidate were entirely covered by permissible funds, it is clear that during the period there were

3. One contributor, the California Teachers' Association, files reports of Communication Costs by Corporations and Membership Organizations.

8 2 7 4 0 7 / 0 5 7 1

sufficient permissible monies in the committee account to make the payments. Based on the circumstances in this case, this Office recommends that the Commission take no further action against the Boatwright committee.

III. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Take no further action against the Friends of Dan Boatwright and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer.
2. Close the file.

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

8-31-89
Date

BY: 
Lois G. Lerner
Associate General Counsel

Attachments

- A. Committee response 1
- B. Committee response 2
- C. Proposed letter

Staff assigned: Frances B. Hagan

8004070572

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of)
) MUR 2617
Friends of Dan Boatwright)
Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer)

CERTIFICATION

I, Hilda Arnold, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session of September 19, 1989, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 6-0 to take the following actions in MUR 2617:

1. Take no further action against the Friends of Dan Boatwright and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer.
2. Close the file as recommended in the General Counsel's Report dated August 31, 1989.
3. Approve and send the appropriate letter.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Josefiak, McDonald, McGarry and Thomas voted affirmatively for the decision.

Attest:

9/19/89
Date

Hilda Arnold
Hilda Arnold
Administrative Assistant
Office of the Secretariat

93040710573



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 27, 1989

James C. Gross, Esquire
Nielsen, Merksamer, Hodgson,
Parrinello & Mueller
770 L Street, Suite 800
Sacramento, California 95814

RE: MUR 2617
Friends of Dan Boatwright
Michael A. Pastrick, as
treasurer

Dear Mr. Gross:

On September 16, 1988, your clients, Friends of Dan Boatwright and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, were notified that the Federal Election Commission found reason to believe that your clients violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433, 434, 441b, and 441d. On October 7, 1988, and June 23, 1989, you submitted responses to the Commission's reason to believe findings in this matter.

After considering the circumstances of the matter, the Commission determined on September 19, 1989, to take no further action against your clients, and closed the file. The file will be made part of the public record within 30 days. Should you wish to submit any factual or legal materials to appear on the public record, please do so within ten days of your receipt of this letter. Such materials should be sent to the Office of the General Counsel.

If you have any questions, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 376-8200.

Sincerely,

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

BY: Lois G. Lerner
Associate General Counsel

39040770674



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 27, 1989

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Ms. Bobbie J. Arnold
2524 Virginia Avenue
Richmond, California 94804

RE: MUR 2617
Friends of Dan Boatwright
Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer

Dear Ms. Arnold:

This is in reference to the complaint you filed with the Federal Election Commission on June 2, 1988, concerning the Friends of Dan Boatwright committee and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer.

Based on that complaint, on September 13, 1988, the Commission found that there was reason to believe the Friends of Dan Boatwright and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. §§ 433, 434, 441b, and 441d, provisions of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, and instituted an investigation of this matter. However, after considering the circumstances of this matter, the Commission determined to take no further action against the Friends of Dan Boatwright committee and Michael A. Pastrick, as treasurer, and closed the file in this matter on September 19, 1989. This matter will become part of the public record within 30 days. The Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, allows a complainant to seek judicial review of the Commission's dismissal of this action. See 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(8).

If you have any questions, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 376-8200.

Sincerely,

Lawrence M. Noble
General Counsel

BY: Lois G. Lerner
Associate General Counsel

Enclosure
General Counsel's Report

3 2 0 4 0 7 0 6 7 5



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE END OF MUR # 2617

DATE FILMED 10/13/89 CAMERA NO. 3

CAMERAMAN A.S

8 9 0 4 0 7 7 0 5 7 6